

LANTHORN, A.

JC-001-002001

<b>CONTINUATION</b> D	Agency	Officer	Case Report No
<b>SUPPLEMENT</b> X	JCSO	GALLEGOS	99-762500
<b>CONTROL NUMBER</b> 4599			<b>062799</b>
<b>X HOMICIDE</b>			Recommend Case. Review 0 Closure 0

**WITNESS:**

ALISON M. LANTHORN, DOB/012581, W/F  
5437 S. Independence St.  
Littleton, CO 80123  
(303) 973-5564

**INVESTIGATION:**

On June 23, 1999. I interviewed Alison Lanthorn by telephone Lanthorn said that she had been in her 5th hour class when she heard people screaming and saw people running down the hallway She said that one of the female students in her class, opened the door to the hallway and asked a student that was running down the hall, what was going on Lanthorn said that she was told that someone was shooting a gun.

Lanthorn said that the female student that asked was, Carrie Sabey. Lanthorn said that Mr Manuello. the teacher told the students to ran out of the school. Lanthorn said that as she ran out of the classroom and through the storage room, she heard a loud boom, that shook the ground.

Lanthorn said that while she was running out of the school the fire alarm went off She said that she ran with the rest of the class. that got out to the smokers pit area and climbed the fence. She said that she ran to Clement park and then to the Columbine library

I asked Lanthorn who she had run out of the school with and she said that she ran out with Kristi Held. She said that she and Kristi Held stayed together the entire time.

I asked Lanthorn if she ever saw who was shooting and she said that she didn't see who was shooting I asked her if she had ever heard of the TCM before and she said that she had heard of the TCM before but never knew anything about the members.

CONTINUATION	<input type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	JCSO	GALLEGOS	99-762500
CONTROL NUMBER 4599				Date
				062799
X HOMICIDE				Recommend Case: Review Closure

I asked Lanthorn to describe the clothing she was wearing the day of the shooting and bombing at CHS. She said that she had been wearing a black colored shirt and a white colored tank top.

I asked Lanthorn if she remembers hearing or reading any of the announcements on the morning of the shooting. Lanthorn said that she did not remember any announcements. The interview was then terminated.

DISPOSITION:

Open

JC-001- 002003

**LAVELY, E**

JC-001-002004

**Denver Police Department**  
**STATEMENT**

Case No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Summary of Statement:**

I was in science class + I heard screaming + noise.

We thought it was a senior prank. A couple of us went to the door to see + someone told us to get under our desks. I heard loud bangs + stuff. People were running up from the commons, screaming. We went into the back science room and stayed there.

Q: What floor is the science room on?

A: The 2<sup>nd</sup> floor, first hall + first room on the right.

Q: Do you know what time all this started?

A: I don't know, it was about 11:30 or 11:35

Q: How did you get out?

A: The police knocked on the door + we went with them.

---

---

---

---

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

**Defendant:** Harris/Klebold

**Docket Number:**

**Date:** May 19, 1999

**Case Number:** 99A062

**Deputy D.A.:**

**Investigator:** Gallagher

\*\*\*\*\*

Witness: Beth Lavelly  
DOB 2-8-83  
7904 W. Plymouth Pl.  
Littleton, Co.  
303-933-4428

On May 19, 1999 this investigator conducted a telephone interview with Beth Lavelly, who is a sophomore at Columbine High School. Ms. Lavelly made the following statements.

Ms. Lavelly stated on 4-20-99 during fifth hour which commenced at 11:15 A.M. she was in the science green room. Ms. Lavelly stated she did not see anything but heard one of the gunmen talking.

Ms. Lavelly stated she first heard people running and screaming outside in the hallway. She thought it was a senior prank. Somebody yelled they got guns. She heard the gunmen running up and down the hallway outside of the green room. She heard one of the gunmen say something to the effect "It is a day to die". She heard the gunmen laughing and screaming.

When asked if the gunmen's voices sounded like there was more than one. Ms. Lavelly stated she thought there was at least two that were screaming and laughing. Another student identified as Katie

JC-001-002006

Patrick told her she heard one of them say the name -----

■

Ms. Lavelly stated she left her back pack in the science room. The back pack contained school equipment. Her glasses were left in the green room. She has a coat belonging to her sister in her locker with her wallet. She has \$20 to \$30 in her wallet.

Nothing further.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Investigator

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

JC-001-002007

***LILLY, R***

JC-001- 002008



Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Ryan Lilly

Witness

Lilly, Ryan      DOB 9-5-83      933-1751  
6374 W Canyon Ave   Littleton, CO 80128

Investigation

About 0845 hrs I contacted (W) Lilly by Phone to conduct an interview. (W) Lilly said he was in Biology class when he heard + saw panicked people in the hallway and heard gunshots + explosions. All the students in the class went into the green house area + shut the door. They did not lock or barricade it.

(W) Lilly did not see the shooters but did hear what he thought was one of them say "It's a good day to die." After some of the explosions he felt the room shake so he thought it must be bombs instead of shotguns. The students stayed in the green house until about 1530 hrs until the SWAT team arrived.

(W) Lilly said he did not know the shooters personally but did know of them.

JC-001-002009

Control # 4884

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency	Victim Name Original Report	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JD 80	MURKIN		98-7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description

10 MURKIN

WITNESS  
LILLY, RYAN DOB 9-5-83 933 1751  
6374 W CANYON AVE WILMINGTON CO 80729

INVESTIGATION

AGENCY OFFICER I CONTACTED (W) LILLY BY PHONE TO CONDUCT AND INTERVIEW. (W) LILLY SAID HE WAS IN BROADWAY CARS WITH THE HEARD & SAW PANICED PEOPLE IN THE HALLWAY AND HEARD GUNSHOTS & EXPLOSIONS. HE SAID THE STUDENTS IN GREEN WENT INTO THE GREEN HOUSE AREA & SAW THE DOME - THEY DID NOT COOK OR PARTICIPATE IN IT. (W) LILLY DID NOT SEE THE SHOOTERS BUT DID HEAR WHAT HE THOUGHT WAS ONE OF THEM SAY "IT'S A GOOD DAY TO DIE." AFTER SOME OF THE EXPLOSIONS HE FELT THE ROOM SHAKE SO HE THOUGHT IT MUST BE BOMBS INSTEAD OF SHOT GUNS. THE STUDENTS STAYED IN GREEN HOUSE UNTIL ABOUT 1530 HRS UNTIL THE SWAT TEAM ARRIVED. (W) LILLY SAID HE DID NOT KNOW THE SHOOTERS PERSONALLY BUT DID KNOW OF THEM.

NO OPEN

W. L. L. L.

Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
3267	SR 080299		1 of 1

0 0

Lindholm, Marjorie

JC- 001- 002010

.002010

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Marjorie Lindholm

Summary of Statement:

I was in science class. Heard like 2 rocks hitting school class window. Mr. Johnson looked out. Heard a loud bang. Someone said they were shooting. Started to get on floor. Mr. Sanders came in and fell to the floor and started coughing up blood. Mr. Johnson made a sign and put it in window saying "Help, bleeding to death." Heard lots of shots. Little ones and big ones. We all stayed on the floor. A girl teacher had come into the room and was using a class phone. Later, a police officer came and let us out. I did not see the shooters.

JC-001-002011

Denver Police Department  
STATEMENT

Name, Last, First, Middle Initial: INAHOLM, MARJORIE M.  
 Residence Street Address: 7576 So. Newland  
 Residence Phone: 2744601  
 Business Street Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Business Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
 City: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Officer Taking Statement: Det R. PACTENHEIMER Serial No: 68.23 Date: 4/20/82  
 Concerning an incident occurring at: COLUMBINE School Location where statement taken: ELEMENTARY  
 Making Statement (s):  
 Officer  Witness  Person advised  
 County: Jeff State: CO Zip Code: 80128  
 Social Security No: \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Birth: 9/30/82 Serial No: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Zip Code: \_\_\_\_\_

Summary of Statement:

I WAS IN SCIENCE CLASS. HEARD LIKE 2 ROCKS HITTING SCHOOL CLASS WINDOW. MR. JOHNSON LOOKED OUT. HEARD A LOUD BANG. SOMEONE SAID THEY WERE SHOOTING. STARTED TO GET ON FLOOR. MR SANDERS CAME IN AND GELL TO THE FLOOR AND STARTED CRYING UP BLOOD. MR JOHNSON MADE A SIGN AND PUT IT IN WINDOW SAYING "HELP, BREEDING TO DEATH". HEARD LOTS OF SHOTS. LITTLE ONES & 'D BIG ONES. WE ALL STAYED ON THE FLOOR. A GUY THEN HAD COME INTO TAKE ROOM AND WAS USING A ~~CELL~~ <sup>CLASS</sup> PHONE. LATER, A POLICE OFFICER CAME AND LET US OUT. I DID NOT SEE THE SHOOTERS.

**LOPATIN, J.**

JC-001-002012

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	JCSO	Reporting Officer GALLEGOS	Case Report No 99-7625KK
Connecting Case Report No CONTROL NUMBER 4598			Date 06-18-99
X HOMICIDE			Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

WITNESS:

JESSICA LOPATIN, W/F

(303) 979-6609

INVESTIGATION,

**ON** June 16, 1999, I interviewed the brother of Jessica Lopatin. He had told me in that interview that he had found his sister. in the Tech. Lab. And grabbed her and ran with her out of the building. Jessica Lopatin was in Mr. Manuello"s 5th hour Physics class while her brother was in the room next door. Both of the Lopatin children got out of the school at the same time and the same way. Refer to control number 4575 for additional information.

DISPOSITION:

Open

**LOPATIN, N.**

---

JC-001-002014



CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer GALLEGOS	Case Report No 99-76252
Connecting Case Report No CONTROL NUMBER 4575		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 06-15-99
X HOMICIDE		Offense Status: Open	X	Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>
		Cleared by Arrest	<input type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>
		Recommend Case:		Review <input type="checkbox"/>
				Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

WITNESS:

NATHAN BRIDGER LOPATIN, W/M, DOB/ 030382

8078 W. Caley Place

Littleton, CO. 80123

(303) 979-6609

ZACHARY INGLES, W/M

(303) 932-0788

INVESTIGATION:

On June 14, 1999, I spoke to Nathan Lopatin by telephone in reference to the Columbine High school shooting.

Lopatin said that he was in Mr. Cram's 5th hour chemistry class at the time that he heard the shooting start Lopatin said that Mr. Cram was in front of the class lecturing when he heard a very loud pop like explosion. Lopatin said that his desk is right in front of the class, directly In front of where Mr. Cram was standing

Lopatin said that with in a few seconds of hearing the explosion, Mr. Manuello and his class came running into his classroom Lopatin said that the class was told to run out through the Tech Lab. Lopatin said that he found his sister who is in Mr Manuello's class, and they ran out to the main hallway and towards the front doors of the school. Lopatin said that he ran with his sister down the hallway by the counselors offices and out the doors by the post grad. Center and into the smokers pit. Lopatin said that they had to climb over the fence in the smokers pit. and ran to Clement park. Lopatin said that he had left his car keys. backpack and other personal items inside of the Chemistry classroom, but his sister had a key to his car with her. Lopatin said that he got in his car along with his sister and Erin Boortz. He said that while driving through the park he gave a ride to Cheryl Dale and from there they a!! went to Gunther Toody's and called theirparents.

JC-001- 002015

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer GALLEGOS	Case Report No 99-76252
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Connecting Case Report No CONTROL NUMBER 4575		Date This Report 06-15-99
X HOMICIDE			Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

I asked Lopatin how long he had been in class before he heard the explosion. He said he had been in class between 5-10 min. When he heard the first explosion. He said that he saw and heard people running down the hallway out side of the classroom he was in. I asked him if he heard gunshots and he indicated that he did not hear gun shots but only heard loud booms.

I asked Lopatin if he ever saw who was shooting and he said that he never did see the shooters and had no idea how many people were involved. Lopatin said that about half of the students in his class got out while the others remained behind and hid in the Physics lab with Mr. Manuello.

I asked Lopatin if he knew of the TCM or its members. He said that he had heard of the TCM before but had no knowledge of who they were or really what they did. He said that the TCM members kept to themselves. Lopatin said that he did have a run in with Eric Harris before. Lopatin said that Harris had been involved in a car accident where Harris had backed into Lopatin's car Lopatin said that when Harris had backed into his car Harris had become angry and started to shake and pound on his steering wheel Lopatin said that the TCM was not as big as everyone thinks it is. He said that the members all wore trench coats but never really bothered anyone.

I asked Lopatin if he had heard of anyone else that may have been involved with the incident at Columbine High School Lopatin said that he had heard through the rumor mill that ----- may have been involved and was arrested. He said that he does not know the circumstances of the arrest or even if ----- was arrested in reference to the shooting.

Lopatin said that he had heard from a friend of his who he identified as Zachary Ingels, had that a special education student named Nathan, who the Columbine students call "Blackhole" because he is always saying Blackhole that Nathan had seen bombs in the trash cans on Monday the 19th of April. Lopatin said that he believes the story is true because Zach Ingels is his best friend and would not lie to him. Lopatin said he did not think he had any other information which was relevant to the shooting and the interview was terminated.

DISPOSITION,

Open

**LORENZ, K.**

JC-001-002017

<b>CONTINUATION</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENT</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>JCSO</b>	Reporting Officer <b>GALLEGOS</b>	Case Report No <b>99-7625MM</b>
Connecting Case Report No <b>CONTROL NUMBER 4600</b>		Date This Report <b>062599</b>	
<b>X HOMICIDE</b>		Recommend Case:    Review    0 Closure    0	

**WITNESS:**

KIMBERLY CHRISTIE LORENZ

DOB/ 053181, W/F  
5242 S. Holland St.  
Littleton, CO 80123  
(303) 973-8199

**INVESTIGATION:**

On June 23, 1999, I spoke to Kim Lorenz, by telephone. I told Lorenz why I was calling and I asked her if she had time to answer a few questions. Lorenz stated that she had time and was willing to answer questions.

Lorenz said that she was in Mr. Manuello's 5th hour Physics class. painting tiles, when they saw several students running down the hall. She said that one of the students in her class opened the door and asked a student that was running by. why they were running. Lorenz said that the student told them that there was someone shooting at them

Lorenz said that she had her teacher told the class to run out of their room and into Mr Cram's room. which is right next door Lorenz said that she and the rest of her class ran to the front door of the classroom and attempted to exit through there. but were told by students and teachers who running, not to go out that way

Lorenz said that she then ran through the Tech Lab, but was told not to go out that way either She said that she and 13 other students and Mr. Manuello ended up hiding in the storage room until they were rescued by the SWAT Team.

Lorenz said that while she was hiding in the storage room she heard muffled bangs. She said that she did not know how many she had heard. Lorenz said that Mr. Manuello was in contact with a 9-1-1 operator during the entire time that they were hiding in the room.

CONTINUATION	<input type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	JCSO	GALLEGOS	99-7625MM
Connecting Case Report No				Date This Report
CONTROL NUMBER 4600				<b>062599</b>
X HOMICIDE				Recommend Case, Review Closure

Lorenz said that while hiding, she heard a T.V. turn on and a light go off. Lorenz said that she did not know how loud the T.V. was. but they were able to hear the muffled voices on the T.V. over the fire alarm.

Lorenz said that when she first started running towards the front door of the classroom, she heard two gunshots. Lorenz said that she first heard everything around 11:35 am .

Lorenz said that the T.V came on about 45-60 min. after the incident started. She said that around 2:15 p.m. or 2:30 p.m.. the school bell went off. She said that about 1 to 1 and ½ hours later she was rescued by the SWAT Team and escorted out of the building.

I asked Lorenz if she remembered any of the announcements on April 20, 1999 Lorenz said that she remembers reading something on the screen like, "420 wish you weren't here." Lorenz said that she remembers reading that at the end of the announcements. She said that the screen was flashing something like, "420 wish you weren't here" Lorenz said she could not remember anything else about the announcements.

I asked Lorenz if she knew Harris or Klebold. She said that she knew both of them and had grown up with Dylan Klebold. I asked her if she had ever heard them mention doing anything like what they did at the school. Lorenz said that she never had a problem with Harris or Klebold and had never heard them talk about doing anything like what they did.

DISPOSITION:

Open.

LORENZ, M.

---

JC-001- 002020

FBI 174A-DN-57419

JCSO 99-7625

Detective: Mark Allen - Denver Police Department / (303) 640-1183

**RE: CONTROL# 3521**

**INTERVIEW:**

Melissa Lorenz  
5242 S. Holland St.  
Littleton, CO 80123  
(303) 973-8199

Subject: Columbine High School Shooting,

On 5/18/99 I interviewed Melissa Lorenz at her residence and her mother was present. Melissa reported that she entered the cafeteria at approx. 10:20AM and she left at approx. 11:15AM. Melissa said that she sat at a table II or V with Nicole Ray, Lindsay Blair, Lindsey Dowling, and Dawn unk last name. Melissa said she didn't see the duffel bags or anyone carrying the bags. Melissa said that she didn't see any TCM or associates in or around the cafeteria. Melissa said she didn't know any TCM or their friends.

Melissa reported that after she left the cafeteria she responded to her science class #7 with Mrs. Mosier. Melissa said they locked the doors and hid in the classroom until the police arrived. Melissa said the thought of the day was "I'll bet you wish you weren't here today".

Melissa didn't relate any further information that was relevant at this time. (No rumors)

- • NO new leads generated.

JC-001-002021

Date

**\*\* UPDATED APRIL 28, 1999 \*\***  
**TEAMFOURINTERVIEWGUIDELINE**  
**MINIMAL QUESTIONS TO BE ASKED**

---

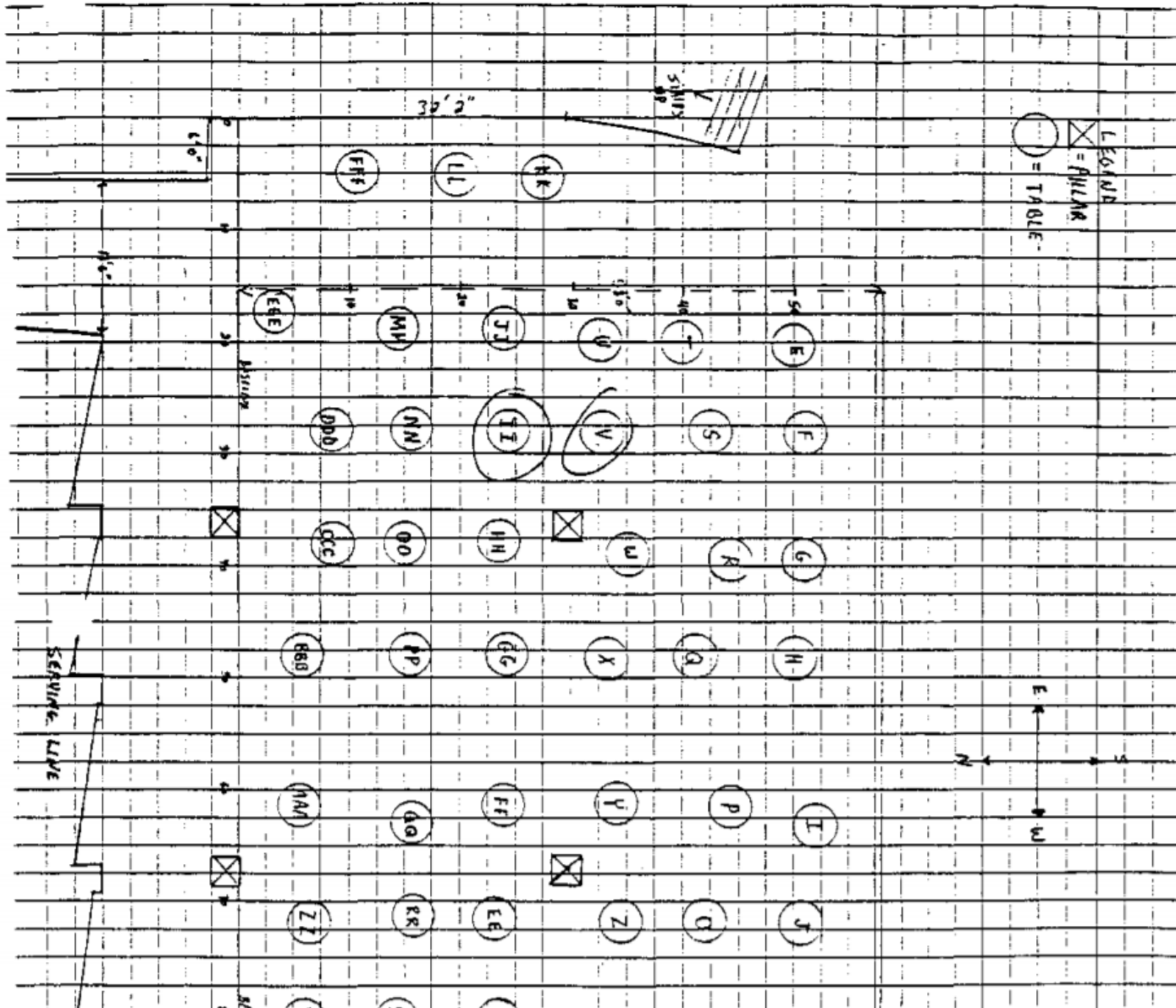
1. Did you ever see the two large duffel bags in the cafeteria? **NO**
2. Did you see anyone carrying or in the possession of those duffel bags, at a previous time? **NO**
  
3. Did you see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold either on Monday or Tuesday? What were they doing? What did they say? Were they with anyone else? **NO**
4. Did you leave anything behind in the cafeteria or anywhere else in the school? **NO**
5. Who were you with in the cafeteria? Where were you sitting?
6. *Did* you see or talk to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday? Tuesday? How about the prior week or weekend? **NO**
7. Have you heard anything from anybody else about other suspects, bomb making, gun buying, etc.?
8. What were you wearing? Did you have a back pack? What did it look like and/ or have in it?
9. How did you leave the cafeteria or the building?! What were the events that made you leave?
10. What time did you enter the cafeteria? Where did you come from (prior to the cafeteria)?
11. Have them mark where they were sitting, their route out of the building and whom they were with (if known)?
12. How did you exit the building? Where did you go when you got out and what did you see on the outside of the building?
13. Do you use the Internet? If so, what is your screen name? Do you have an ICQ (aka: I seek you / similar to a chat line) account? **Yes, AFGAEB**
  
14. Do you know anybody with a "double pierced eyebrow"? **NO**
15. Did you see or hear any unusual announcements prior to the shootings? Do you know what the "Thought of the day was" over the Rebel News Network (RNN)? **"I bet you wish you weren't here"**
16. Can you provide any further information on the members of "The Trench Coat Mafia"? **NO**
  
- 17 Ask the parents if the kids have told them anything else? Different?



V or II 10.20AM - 11.15

DN 3521

Jenny Allen, Nicole Raye, Lindsay Blain  
Lindsay Douling, Dawn Link Last



**MANUELLO, T.**

---

JC-001-002024

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:	Harris/Klebold	Docket Number:	
Date:	May 26, 1999	Case Humber:	99A062
Deputy D,A, :		Investigator:	Gallagher M.

\*\*\*\*\*

Witness: Troy Manuello  
 DOB 3-5-72  
 4801 So. Wadsworth Blvd. Build. #7 apt.303  
 Littleton, Co.  
 303-948-5675

On May 26, 1999 this investigator conducted an interview with Troy Manuello, who is a Physics teacher at Columbine High School. Mr. Manuello made the following statements.

Mr. Manuello stated he has been a teacher at Columbine High School for the past two years. He also graduated from Columbine High School

Mr. Manuello on April 20, 1999 during fifth hour he was teaching Physics Mr. Manuello stated his class was suppose to be taking a test. However, he stated the kids were coming back from a prom weekend and he wanted to take it easy with the class. The class had been in the process of painting these little tiles for a class project. He was also in the process of handing back paperwork. He was in the middle of the classroom when we felt (meaning he and the class) vibrations. He thought this was a senior prank.

Mr. Manuello stated a girl identified as Carrie Sabey opened the classroom door and asked what was going on. Someone from a

crowd of people running down the hall yelled "he's got a gun." Mr. Manuello stated he heard gunshots.

Mr. Manuello stated the fire alarm had not gone off but he took action to get the kids moving toward the back door. Al Cram, another science teacher had the same idea. However, upon arriving at the back door someone yelled for the kids to go back. Some of the kids kept going and eventually were able to escape the school through the doors by the Home Economic room. The rest of the class, approximately fourteen kids, and he went back to the physics room where they turned off all the lights except for a light in the tech room. Theresa Miller, another teacher, told Mr. Cram to call 911.

Mr. Manuello stated they tried calling 911 but could not get through. Mr. Doug Johnson, another science teacher came in and told them that Mr. Sanders had been shot and instructed them to call 911 again. Finally they were able to reach 911.

Mr. Manuello stated the 911 operator tried to keep him on the line. However, they thought they heard someone trying to get in the door and he got cut off from the 911 dispatcher. Later on they were able to reconnect to the 911 operator and they had contact with the dispatcher until the swat team arrived and they were rescued.

Mr. Manuello stated he never saw the gunmen. He did hear what sounded like two people talking but could not hear what they were saying.

Nothing further.

---

Investigator

---

Date

**JC-001 -002026**

MAR, ARTURO

MAR, A

JC-001-002027

JC-001-002027

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

**Defendant:** (Columbine shooting)      **Docket Number:** 99A062 (W)  
**Date:** 050799      **Case Number:** 99-7625  
**Deputy D.A.:**      **Investigator:** Mike Heylin

\*\*\*\*\*

WITNESS:

Arty Mar    DOB: 102884  
7688 S. Eaton Way  
Littleton, CO 80128  
303-972-6488

c/o mother; Norma Mar  
    father; Arturo Mar (w) 303-971-5656

-CHS student; in science class when shooting began; remained in science class until rescued by SWAT; was in science class when one of suspects fired a round through the wall by the door; never saw suspects

INVESTIGATION:

On May 6, 1999 at 1829 hours I interviewed Valeria Mar at her home with her mother present. During this interview I learned that Valeria's twin brother, Arty, was in his science class when the shooting began and remained there until rescued by SWAT. I then interviewed Arty and he told me the following:

\* He was in Mr. Will's 5th hour science class when the incident began. This class is the farthest southeast corner classroom in that science area.

\* The class heard an explosion and Mr. Will thought it may have been an experiment gone bad in one of the other science classes. He

then heard people running and screaming. He then heard two gunshots and then the fire alarm went off.

\* He went with the class (approximately 25 students) out the room and then west down the interior hallway in the science area. He said that a lady in an orange and white striped shirt told them, "Its not a fire, go back." They went back to the classroom and heard more screaming and gunshots.

\* As they were going back to the class, Mr. Will broke off with several students and went into a small storage room just north of their classroom. He said another teacher, Mr. Mosier, kept an eye on their class and his own class from a doorway on the west wall of their class.

\* While in the room for about 5 to 10 minutes, he heard one of the suspects walking around the hallway by their classroom. A gunshot then entered the classroom through the wall by the door. He never saw any suspect. He never heard any statements by the suspect.

\* While in the room, he felt the floor rumble at one time. He also saw the ceiling bow down above the class and he thought that a person was up in the ceiling.

\* After a while, students were looking out the classroom's west window. Police officers were seen out in the lot. Somehow, it was communicated from one of the police officers to one of the students that they would be up for them in a while.

\* He said they were in the classroom for about 4 hours. SWAT officers finally came in and had the class exit the room and line up along the hallway. Each student was searched and then led east down the hallway, then north down a small hallway, and then out the east door that is just south of the main east doors.

**JC-001-002029**

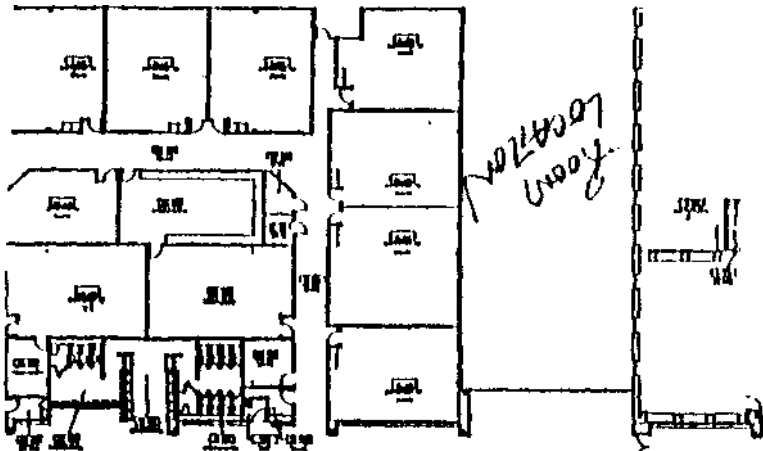
This concluded my interview with Arty Mar. See diagram for room location.

Investigator

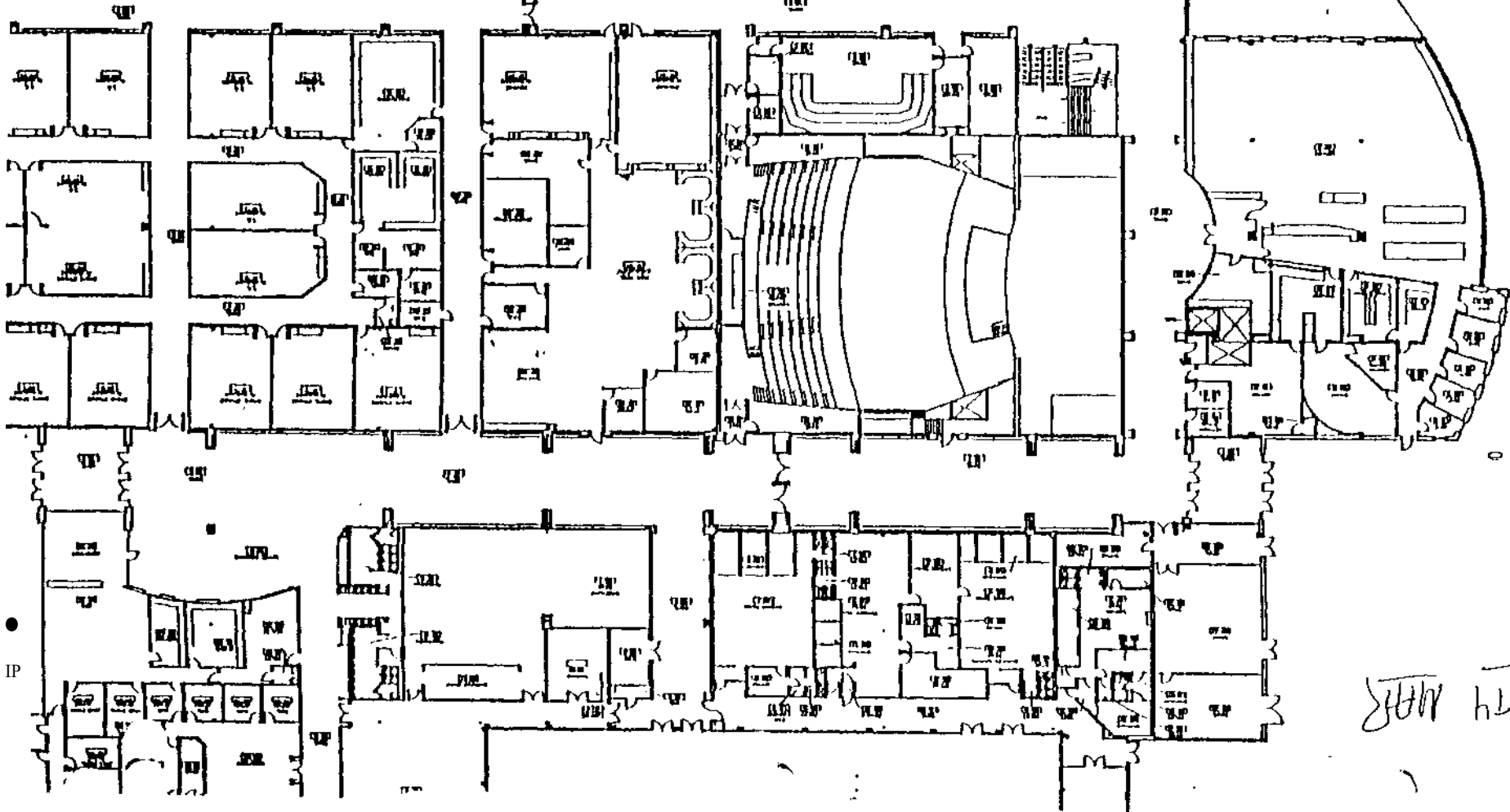
Date



• \w,,11f/i



JC-001-002031



ARTH MARR

IP

**MARTIN, S**

---

JC-001-002032

Case Number 99-7625  
Supplement Report  
Reporting Agency: Jefferson County Sheriff's Office  
Reporting officer: S.K. Wygant 100:IJW  
Date of this Report: 081399  
Offense Status: Open

---

**WITNESS: Control # 4787**  
**Stephanie Martin**  
**Address: 7925 W. Geddes Pl.**  
**Littleton, CO. 80123**  
**Phone: 303 972 2943**  
**Student: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL**

**WITNESS:**  
**Christopher Mosier, Teacher, Earth Science Class**  
**RoomSC5**

---

**INVESTIGATION:**

Several attempts were made to contact Stephanie Martin. All attempts resulted in negative contact.  
I did contact Chris Mosier. He verified that Martin was in his Earth Science class on April 20, 1999. He reported that her actions were similar to the students in his class during the shooting

**DISPOSITION: CASE OPEN**

**MARTINEZ, CORI**

---

JC-001-002034

<b>CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT X</b>	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
	<b>JCSO</b>	<b>BROOKS</b>	<b>99-7625-KK</b>
Connecting Case Report No  <b>X FIRST DEGREE MURDER</b>	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report	
	<b>COLUMBINE</b>	<b>06-02-99</b>	
		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

**WITNESS.**

Cori Martinez/ DOB 051284  
7244 West Walker Place  
Littleton, Colorado 80123  
303-933-273 1  
Columbine High School / 9<sup>th</sup> grade

**INVESTIGATION:**

Follow up on DN3885

On 06-01-99, at about 3:30 p.m., I interviewed Tony Martinez as follow up on DN3336. During the interview, Tony told me that his daughter, Cori Martinez, had hidden inside the school's science wing on 04-20-99, and was eventually found by a SWAT team at about 4:00 p.m. Tony told me that Cori refuses to be interviewed by law enforcement because she was "traumatized" and "wants to put this matter behind her." Tony told me that he will continue to encourage Cori to avail herself for an interview, but will not force her. Tony told me that if/when Cori changes her mind, he will notify me by telephone Accordingly, no interview with Cori Martinez was conducted.

**DISPOSITION:** Open.

**McCLAUGHERTY, E.**

---

JC-001-002036

**LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Offense: FIRST DEGREE MURDER  
Victim, SCOTT  
Agent: 1173 STEFFES, TIMOTHY  
Inv Agt: c1197 GIRSON

CR#: 99038856  
Date: 05/19/99  
Page: 1 of 2

**SUPPLEMENT**

-----

ASSOCIATED CASE REPORT NUMBERS:

Jefferson County Sheriffs Office C.R.: 99-7625  
FBI control number: 174A-DIV-57419

SUBJECT: McCLAUGHERTY, Evan Eugene  
DOB: 11/12/82  
7224 West Portland Avenue  
Littleton, CO. 80123  
(303) 972-7485

PARENT:  
' MOTHER: Renee Mcclaugherty

OBSERVATION/ INVESTIGATION:

On May 4, 1999 I was assigned an interview with Evan McClaugherty, a Columbine High School student, who may have been in the cafeteria on the morning of April 20, 1999. On May 10th I attempted to complete the interview with Evan but found that he was visiting relatives out of state and was not due to return until the week of May 17th. On May 18th I spoke to Renee McClaugherty and made an appointment to interview Evan on May 19th at 0800.

On May 19th, at 0755, I went to 7224 West Portland Avenue and contacted Evan. Evan advised that he was a student at Columbine High School, in the tenth grade. Evan further advised that he was in school on April 20th, and had been in the cafeteria between approximately 7:00 A.M and 8:00A . Evan continued to say that he just walked through the area and did not sit at any of the tables. Evan advised that while he was walking through the cafeteria he did not observe any large duffel type bags either on the floor or sitting on a table. Evan also said that while he was walking through the cafeteria he did not encounter anyone carrying such a bag into the cafeteria.

Evan advised that at the time of the shooting he was in science class located on the main level in the group of class rooms to the southeast of the library. The science class was in the room on the south-west corner of this group of class rooms. Evan reported that his first indication of trouble was a big bang sound outside of the class room. A short time later a teacher came into the room and told the science teacher that there were people with guns and the class should get against the walls which they did. Evan stated that the class remained inside the class room for

approximately three hours until a swat team evacuated them. Evan advised that he did not see who was doing the shootin Evan advised that there had been norumors about impending trouble at the school before April 20th, and he had heard no rumors about anyone building bombs or buying guns.

Evan said that he does not associate with anyone involved with the Trench Coat Mafia, and none of the friends are associated with the group. Evan continued to say that he does not know Dylan Klebold and has not had **any** contact with Klebold. Evan did advise about four months before the shootings he did have a confrontation with Eric Harris in school. Evan related that he walked around a corner and bumped into Harris. Harris became angry and pushing ensued. At the end of the confrontation Harris told Evan that he "should watch his back". Evan advised that he is not familiar with Harris's website and does not know what if any names Harris or Klebold were using on the internet.

Evan could provide no further information and the interview concluded at 0815.

11 73 STEFFES, TIMOTHY  
1514 HINKLE, GEORGE 05/20/99 14: 59

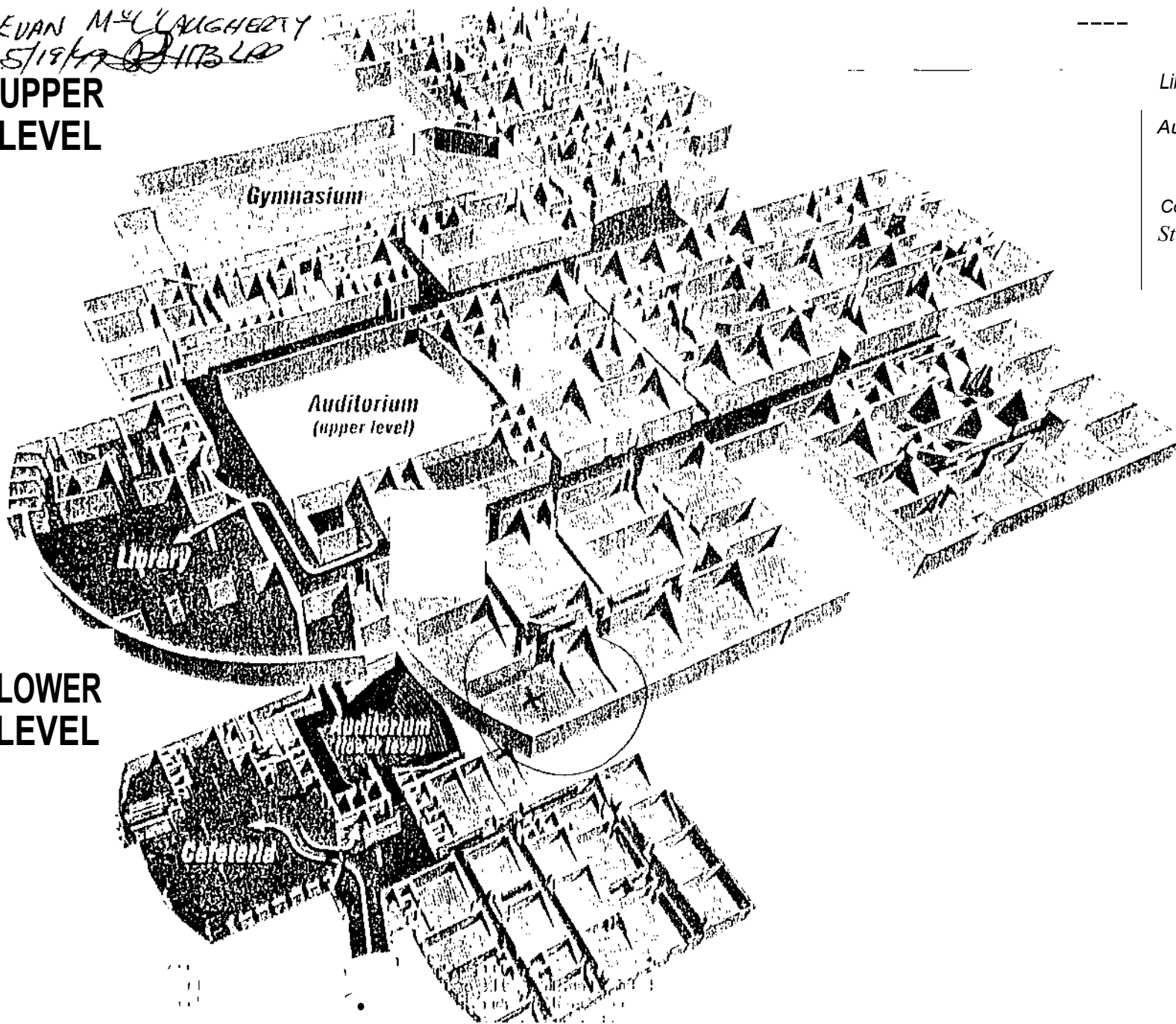
05/7.0/99 20:15

-----\*EOR\*



EVAN M<sup>CL</sup>LAUGHERY  
5/19/77 HIBLO

**UPPER  
LEVEL**



- Library  
and cafeteria
- Auditorium  
and class room
- Classrooms
- Corridors
- Stairwell

**LOWER  
LEVEL**

JC-001-002039

MC CONNELL, B

---

JC-001-002040

Denver Police Department

Metro Gang Task Force

Date: 05-07-99

To: The Jefferson County District Attorneys Office

From: Detective Terry Demmel 78007. Assigned with the Columbine Law Enforcement Task Force

Supplementary Report

Ref: Interview with Columbine Senior student Brice McConnell DOB I0-09-80

On 05-06-99 at 6:40 P.M. Detective Terry Demmel, assigned with the Columbine Law Enforcement Task Force, contacted Columbine Senior student Brice McConnell by phone. Detective Demmel explained the need for an interview to Brice's father who then handed the phone to Brice. Brice reported that he was in 5<sup>th</sup> hour chemistry class with teacher Mr. Cram. They saw kids running by in the hall and thought it was a Sr prank. The teacher told them not to pay attention to it. After hearing some loud bangs the teacher got worried and told the class to run out. The class ran out together and into the Tech center area where another teacher instructed them to run back the direction they had come from. The group ran out of a door near the east side of the gym and away from the school.

Brice did not see any people with guns or weapons and did not see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. Brice stated that he knew Dylan since the 7<sup>th</sup> grade and had him in some class's but that he didn't talk to him much. Brice reported that he had not heard any rumors around school and did not know what was going to happen that day.

The information control lead sheet had indicated that while watching the school from a distance a teacher had instructed Brice and another student to move back and they refused to move. Brice had no excuse other than he was curious as to what was happening and thought he was already at a safe distance.

Copy

**JC-001-002041**

**MCKENNA, A**

---

JC-001-002042

**Denver Police Department  
STATEMENT**

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>McKenna, Ashley</b>		Making Statement <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Witness <input type="checkbox"/> Person advised	
Residence Street Address <b>2767 S. Denslow St.</b>		City <b>Kittitian</b>	County <b>JFAA</b>
Residence Phone <b>9042055</b>	Business Phone <b>-</b>	Social Security No.	Date of Birth / Serial No. <b>5-28-83</b>
Business Street Address		City	County State Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement <b>DET. M. G. CISNE</b>		Serial No. <b>70-106</b>	Date <b>4-20-99</b>
Concerning an incident occurring at: <b>Columbine High - ILL</b>		Time <b>3</b> Hours	
Location where statement taken: <b>S. Pierce &amp; Lowell way</b>			

Summary of Statement:

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Ashley McKenna

Today at Columbine High School in Mrs. Williams 5<sup>th</sup> hour Biology a lot of people started running up the stairs + screaming then I heard gun shots + then I ran into a little green house room next to our room. We heard gunshots a lot after that. One guy screamed that he wanted to die. I never saw anybody. Then the SWAT guys came and took us out. I wasn't hurt.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

/ -  
- -

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/3/99

Ashley McKenna, date of birth May 28, 1983, 7767 South Depew Street, Littleton, Colorado, telephone (303)904-2755, was interviewed at her residence in the presence of her mother Lisa McKenna. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, McKenna furnished the following information:

McKenna is a Sophomore at Columbine High School. McKenna's first class of the day is History with Mr. Digiosio during first period. First period runs from 7:30 a.m. to 8:25 a.m. During second period, McKenna has Photography with Mrs. Hirokuro. This period runs from 8:25 a.m. to 9:20 a.m. Second period is five minutes longer than the other class periods for school announcements. The Rebel News Network is broadcasted throughout the school on televisions. McKenna did not pay attention to the announcements on April 20, 1999. She could not recall hearing anything unusual about that day's announcements. Third period starts at 9:25 a.m. and McKenna has Literature with Mr. Friesen. This period ends at 10:15 a.m. McKenna has Math with Mr. Bundy during fourth period, which runs from 10:20 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. McKenna's fifth period class is Biology with Ms. Williams in Science Room 11. This class begins at 11:15 a.m. and ends at 12:05 a.m.

On April 20, 1999, McKenna was in her fifth period Biology class waiting for her science partner. The bell to start class rang. Student Dorian Salazar and his brother were doing a "break dance" demonstration on the floor. The students had pulled two tables apart to make room for the demonstration. When the demonstration was done, the class began to review their homework for a quiz on the digestive system. Ms. Williams was reviewing the homework with the class using the overhead projector. The lights in the class were turned off and the door from the classroom to the hallway was open.

Within a few minutes, McKenna could hear people running outside the classroom in the main hallway. It sounded like a "stampede" of people. McKenna could see a white male teacher in the hallway. The teacher was yelling at the students to slow down and questioning what they were doing. McKenna did not know

---

5/25/99                      Littleton, Colorado

file# 174A-DN-57419

Jeffco # 99-7625Date dictated 8/3/99Iny SA John M. ElvioControl Number #DN3071

JC-001-002044

174A-DN-57419

Jeffco # 99-7625

Continuation of FD-302 of

Lisa McKenna, On 5/25/99, Page 2

the identity of the teacher but thought he looked like Mr. Bundy, though she knew it was not him. Thinking the activity was the result of a senior prank, McKenna got up and started to move toward the door. She then heard three gunshots and got under her table. The male teacher pulled several students into the classroom. The students included Elisha Encinias, Nick Last Name Unknown (LNU), Amber (LNU), Ellen Prommersberger and possibly another student. Ms. Williams directed everyone into the Greenhouse Room connected to the classroom. McKenna was one of the first students into the Greenhouse Room. As she was moving into the Greenhouse Room, she heard two more gunshots coming from the hallway area.

The Greenhouse Room has two doors. One door leads to Science Room 11 and the other to the main hallway (Math/Science Hallway). The door to the main hallway has a window. The window was covered by a poster. The Greenhouse Room also has a window that overlooks the student parking lot. There were approximately 35 to 40 students and Ms. Williams in the room. McKenna remembers looking at the clock in the classroom and it was 11:25 a.m. She had looked at the clock as she heard the "stampede" of people or just prior to the "stampede". As she was going into the Greenhouse Room, she looked at the clock and it was 11:30 a.m.

McKenna heard four to five explosions in the hallway right outside the Greenhouse Room in the direction of the Library. The first explosion occurred right after she got into the Greenhouse Room. She remembers the fire alarm going off as she was going into the room. The explosions were very loud and caused the floor to vibrate. She also heard "lots" of gunshots in the hallway, but could not give a specific number of gunshots she heard.

Encinias had been limping when she came into the classroom. Encinias sat next to a student named Ashley LNU. Encinias stated she was in the cafeteria, had run up the stairs and then down the hallway by the Library. She said there were gunshots by the west entrance glass doors and she turned around and ran back down the hallway. She tripped by the platform of the stairs and that was why she was limping. McKenna could not recall any additional specifics about Encinias' statements.

174A-DN-57419

Jeffco # 99-7625

Continuation of FD-302 of

Lisa McKenna

, On 5/25/99

, Page 3

Approximately five to ten minutes after getting into the Greenhouse Room, McKenna heard "boy voices" in the main hallway. One of the "boy voices" yelled he wanted to die. She was hearing lots of yelling by the "boy voices". The statement may have been "I want to die today". Approximately five to ten minutes later she heard one of the same "boy voices" yelling -----

The statement with the name \_\_\_\_\_ was made referencing him to come to them or to go. The next thing she heard was what she thought were faint gunshots coming from an area near the front/main office. The individuals did go by the door to the Greenhouse Room several times. McKenna could tell by the noises they were making. She could not recall the specific noises. She did hear them run up and down the stairs to the Cafeteria two or three times. Approximately thirty minutes later she heard an adult male voice state "put your weapon down." The voice was faint and was not outside Greenhouse Room in the hallway. McKenna could not give a direction for the comment.

The gunshots than stopped for approximately one hour. She than heard what she thought were more gunshots and the same "boy voices" outside in the hallway. She could hear running and yelling in the hallway. McKenna thought the voices and sounds she was hearing may also have been the police SWAT officers moving in the school. At about this same time, Ms. Williams opened the door leading from the Greenhouse Room to the classroom to let in some fresh air. Ms Williams opened the door for thirty to sixty seconds and was leaning against the door the whole time. McKenna was able to see into the classroom and noted the classroom door to the hallway was open.

At 2:15 p.m. a school bell rang, staying on for an extended period of time. McKenna looked at a friend's watch, Lindsay Hamilton, to check the time. At approximately 2:45 p.m. SWAT officers entered the Greenhouse Room and began letting them out through the door to the hallway. They were lead down the stairs to the Cafeteria, out a door on the northwest side of the Cafeteria and up the outside stairs.

While McKenna was in the Greenhouse Room no one came into or went out of the room after Ms. Williams closed the door and until they were rescued by the SWAT officers. There was no



174A-DN-57419

Jeffco # 99-7625

Continuation of FD-302 of

Lisa McKenna

, On 5/25/99

! Page 4

telephone in the Greenhouse Room and no one had a cellular telephone.

MEASON, T

JC-001-002048

<b>CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT</b> <b>X</b>	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
	<b>JCSO</b>	<b>OBBEMA</b>	<b>99-7625-N</b>
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name		<b>05-08-99</b>
<b>X FIRST DEGREE MURDER</b>			Recommend Case:    Review Closure

WITNESSES:

Travis Meason  
5738 W Canyon Ave.  
Littleton, CO 80128  
J0J-933-0873

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-05-99, at about 1000 hours, I interviewed Travis Meason at his residence. This supplement is connected to lead sheet #DN1588 Meason is a 10th grader at Columbine High School.

I asked Meason to describe to me the events that occurred on 04-20-99. at Columbine High School. Meason stated his first period class was German with Ms. Burnett. It starts at 0730 hours, however, he was about ten minutes late for class that day. When he arrived, he saw nothing out of the ordinary. He did not go to the cafeteria before this first period class. His second period class was History with Mr. Moore. During his second period class, he did not pay any attention to the announcements broadcasted on the REBEL News Network. His third period class was Language Arts. Meason stated he has fourth period off. During that time he went downstairs to the cafeteria. He sat at table "U" which he indicated on the cafeteria map I had presented to him Meason stated he was in the cafeteria for 15 to 20 minutes. He then went upstairs to see his Biology teacher. Mrs. Williams. in room #SCI-1. Mrs. Williams was not there, so he returned back downstairs to the cafeteria. He had been gone for approximately five minutes Again. Meason sat at table "U" with several of his friends.

I asked Meason to tell me the names of the friends who sat with him at table "U" in the cafeteria. He gave me the following names· Mark Ballegeer, Mike Leary, Jason Jones. Chad Roybal, Erik Trujillo. James Selander and Evan Todd. Meason stated other friends, that were also in the cafeteria with them, sat at table "JJ," as indicated on the map I presented to him His friends at table #JJ were Ben Cohen, Kyle Gummere. and John Mulvey. Meason also indicated he believed that student Craig Scott joined them at table "U" sometime during their time in the cafeteria.

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	<input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	JCSO	OBBEM	99-7625-N
		Victim Name	Date This Report	
			05-08-99	
X FIRST DEGREE MURDER			RecommendCase: Review 0 Closure D	
Quantity	Brand Name			

Meason stated he saw neither of the suspects, Harris or Klebold, during his time in the cafeteria. He saw no one carry anything into the cafeteria or in the cafeteria which appeared to be large and bulky. Meason stated he saw nothing odd, nor any unattended belongings. Meason remembers no comments by his friends that would have pointed out something out of the ordinary. Meason stated he remained in the cafeteria until the passing bell for the fifth period sounded.

I asked Meason about his familiarity with the suspects. He stated he had seen Klebold before. but did not know him by name He had not seen Harris before. He said he did not have any classes with Klebold or Harris.

Meason's fifth period class was Biology with Mrs. Williams on the second floor. Meason stated he dropped his personal items off at his Biology table, and then went out into the side hallway There he met Isaiah Shoels. Shoels was by himself. The two talked for two to three minutes and discussed meeting each other after school to exchange some CDs. The bell sounded for class, and Meason returned to his Biology class. In the class, one of the students was doing some break dancing. He identified the student as Dorian Salazar. Salazar demonstrated break dancing for about five minutes. After that, the students reset the tables to begin class.

Suddenly there was commotion outside in the hallway Meason stated that a number of people were running just outside his classroom door. He looked out the door window and saw two male Science teachers. whose names he did not know, in the hallway. A Biology student named Jason Baer opened the door and ran into the hallway to see what was going on. At that time. Meason heard two pops. Baer came running back in saying, "There's a fucking gun!" Two students ran into their Biology class from the hallway Meason identified those two as Megan Kellogg and Elisha Encinias.

Mrs. Williams told all the Biology students in her classroom to get into the green room. The green room is a room adjacent to the Biology class just to the west. Meason stated all the students got into the green room and sat on the floor There were no lights on in the green room The only light visible was a light coming in from the window that faced the south parking lot There was a poster covering the glass window on the door which leads from the green room into the south main hallway Meason stated he sat on the floor next to the door that leads into that hallway, but could not see anything due to the fact that

<b>CONTINUATION</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
<b>SUPPLEMENT</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>JCSO</b>	<b>OBBEMA</b>	<b>99-7625-N</b>
		Victim Name	Date This Report	
<b>X FIRST DEGREE MURDER</b>			<b>05-08-99</b>	
			Recommend Case:	Review 0
			Closure	<input type="checkbox"/>

the poster was covering the door window.

Meason stated it became quieter and there was no more screaming coming from the hallway. He then heard a male voice yell very loudly from the hallway, "I'm ready to die today." He stated the male had to have been right outside the door he was sitting against. He then heard rapid shots and a big bang. Meason then heard a male voice, possibly the same one who had just yelled, saying, "Did you see me catch that thing on fire?" Meason said from the sound of the voice, it appeared as though it was coming from a person who was coming up from the downstairs. Just outside the doorway Meason was sitting against is the top of the stairway which leads down to the cafeteria area. Meason stated after hearing the statement. "Did you see me catch that thing on fire," there was about ten seconds before he heard the sprinklers turn on and the fire alarm sound. He stated the sprinklers and the fire alarm both activated simultaneously. Meason stated he also heard other voices later. but could not tell what was being said, or who was talking. He heard gunshots, bangs, and the fire alarm.

Meason pointed out to me that he had later heard his teacher, Mrs. Williams, and Elisha Encinias, who were both in the green room with him, had heard a male voice say, "-----, gunned down three more." Meason stated that all of those who were in the green room during this time were sitting down. Mrs. Williams told them to pray quietly during the incident.

Meason stated he then heard gunshots for 30 to 45 minutes. He stated it seemed some of the shots sounded lighter than others, and some further away He stated he heard bombs exploding, which would shake the room. After the gunshots stopped, there was about 30 minutes of silence. He could hear helicopters outside of the school. He believes some students might have seen helicopters through the window that faced the south end of the school

Meason stated he heard gunshots start again, for perhaps five to ten minutes He stated it had a pistol sound and sounded further away. and then the gunfire stopped. The students in the room then began to talk to each other quietly, and then they began standing up and looking around. Meason stated he had to go to the bathroom so bad that students passed him a trash can, which he then urinated in Meason believes they were in the green room for an hour to an hour and a half

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	<input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-N
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-08-99
X FIRST DEGREE MURDER				Recommend Case. Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

Meason then heard a voice outside the door say, "I bet you they're in there, let's check." He stated it seemed like they were the police. There was a knock on the door. Some of the students asked if they wanted them to open the door. The students then opened the door, which led from the greenroom into the south main hallway. Meason heard a SWAT officer say, "Whoa" and the officer shut the door. SWAT officers then began taking the students out of the green room, instructing them to put their hands behind their head. The students walked out into the hallway. Once they were in the hallway, they were led down the stairs to the first landing, and there they were given instructions again by the SWAT officers to go single file down the rest of the stairways into the cafeteria, and to exit the west doors.

Meason stated the SWAT officers instructed them to go single file down the stairway into the cafeteria. They were to keep their hands above their head. Meason stated he and the other students walked through the cafeteria single file to the west door of the cafeteria. They had to walk through several inches of water as they went through the cafeteria. Once at the west door, they were given more instructions from the SWAT officers. They were told to go outside, then up the stairway on the west side. The students did this. When they got at the top of the stairs. they assembled near the fences near where the machinery is on the west side of the school. There were police cars in that area. Each student was individually searched, then placed in a patrol car. and taken to Clement Park by way of the ball field. Meason stated during the incident at Columbine High School he never saw either of the suspects, nor did he see any weapons

Meason stated his locker number is possibly 687 He had no valuables in his locker, and his backpack is still in his Biology class Inside his backpack, the items of value are his glasses and a calculator.

Meason indicated on a map I presented to him the location of his locker. how he entered the school, his classrooms, and the table he sat at during his break Those two maps are attached to this report.

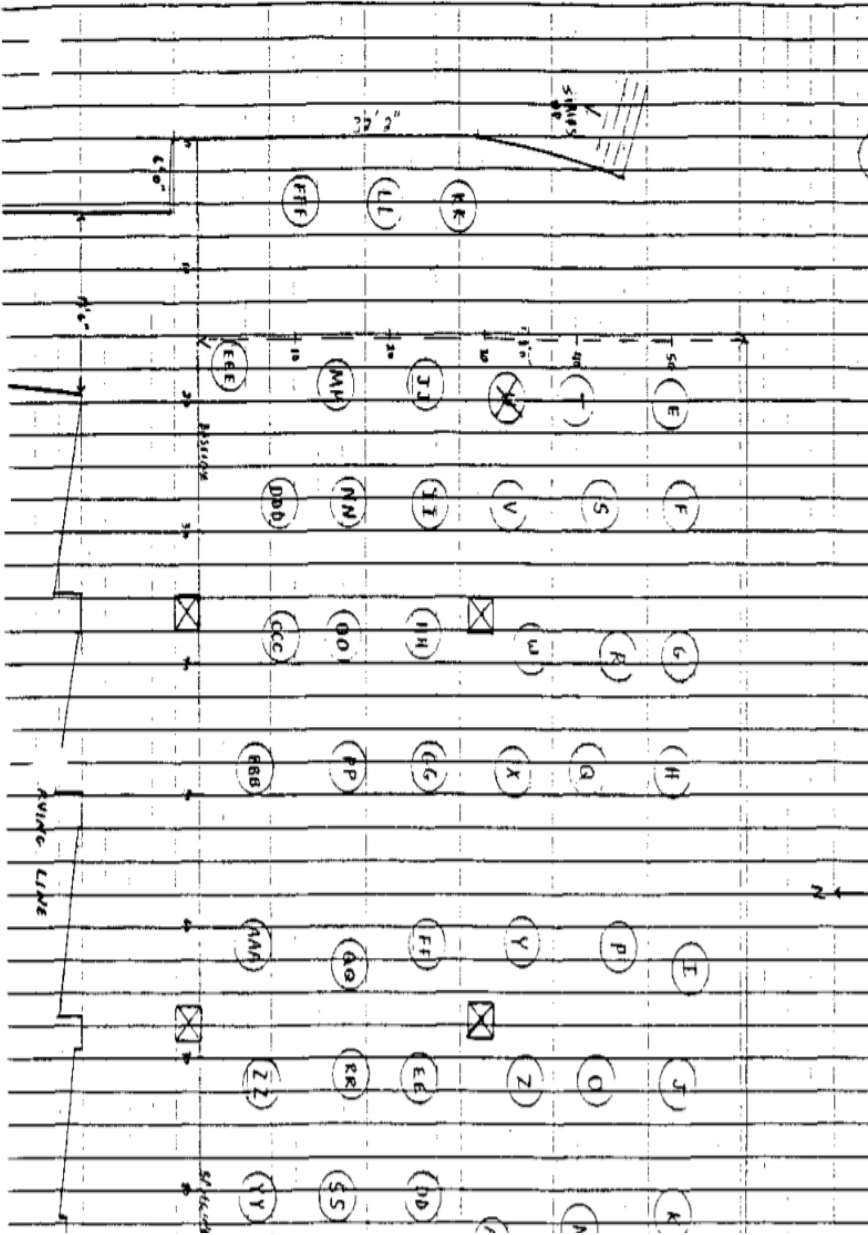
DISPOSITION: Open.

JC-001-002052

JC-001-002053

TAMMIS  
MAGSOM  
5-5-89

SAT AT TABLE U  
HAD FRIENDS AT JS



TRAVIS MEASON

DN 1588

1

5-5-99

1000

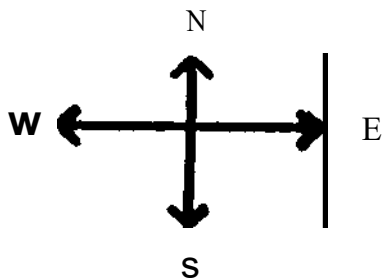
99-7625

# COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

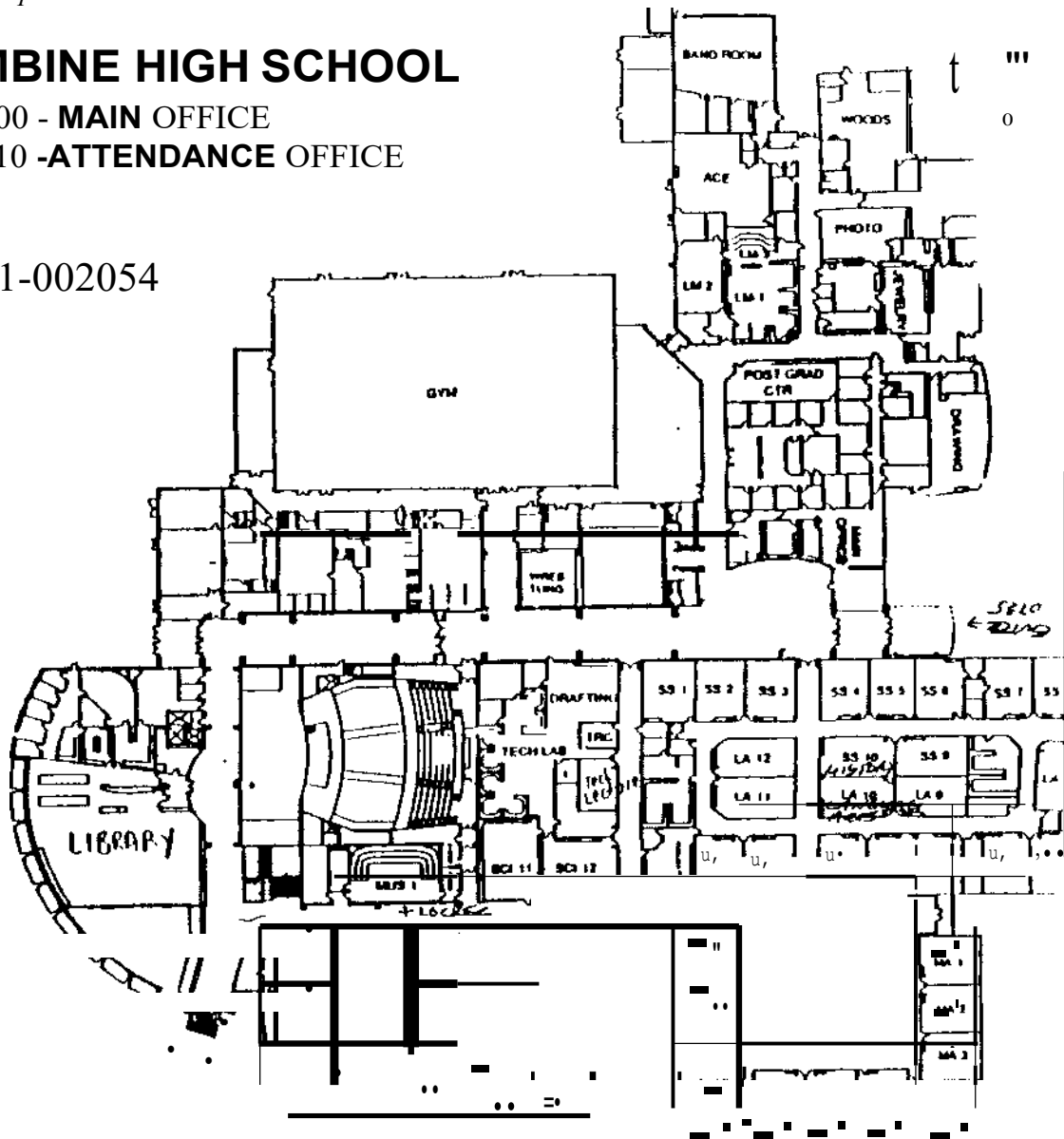
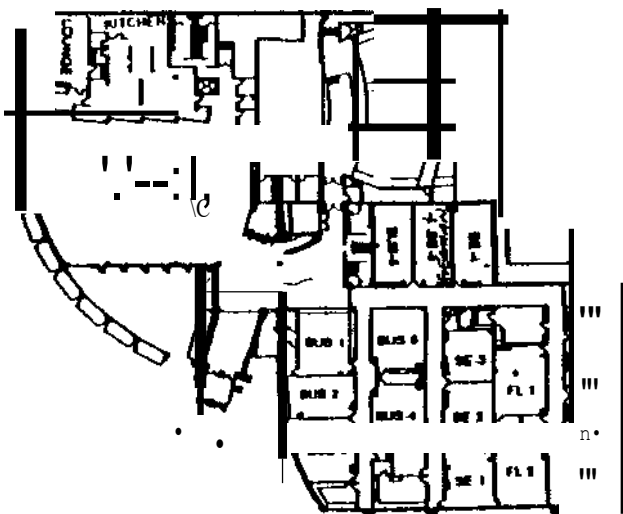
982-4400 - MAIN OFFICE

982-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE

JC-001-002054



LC, VER LEVEL





MEYER, SUZANNE

---

JC-001-002055

\*\* FOR ORIGINAL SEE:  
AGENCY REPORTS:  
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:  
BACA, D. A.

Suzanne Lee Meyer 7/18/83—She was in her 5th hour science class. She stayed in the room the entire time. She heard several gunshots but did not see anything.

Detective

R. Hoffman

4-20-99

JC- 001- 002056

Typed transcript for handwritten statement for Suzanne Meyer

Witness:

Suzanne Meyer DOB 07-18-83

Address: 6881 W. Walden Pl Littleton, CO 80123

Phone: 303-979-9456 (Home) 303-979-5120 (work)

Employer: Columbine Recreation Association

Littleton, CO

Student: Columbine High School

Investigation:

On this date I interviewed Suzanne Meyer, a student at Columbine High School. Meyer reported that on 042099 she was in a biology class at CHS when she heard students screaming and heard gunshots. She could see students running through a window in the biology room. Meyer saw a teacher telling students that there was a problem and to get out of the building.

Meyer said she thought the gun shots/ noises were coming from the cafeteria area or from around the commons area. Meyer reported that when she knew there was trouble she left the biology class room and hid in a room with other students near the biology class room.

Meyer was escorted out of the building by SWAT team members. She said she was in the building for about 3 ½ hours. She was escorted out of the door by the commons near the teachers lounge at about 1500- 1530 hours.

JC-001- 002057

Meyer did not know Harris or Klebold but had seen them on campus before.

During the shooting incident, Meyer reported that she never saw a shooter(s).

Disposition:

Case Open

JC-001-002058



**MOHRBACHER, D**

<b>CONTINUATION</b> <input type="checkbox"/>	Reporting	Officer	CaseReportNo
<b>SUPPLEMENT</b>	<b>JCSO</b>	<b>PETERSON</b>	<b>99-7625-LL</b>
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report
	<b>COLUMBINE</b>		<b>06-03-99</b>
<b>First Degree Murder</b>			Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
			Closure D

WITNESSES:

MOHRBACHER, DANIEL, DO8/09-20-83 (JUVENILE)

6551 W. Calhoun Place

Littleton, Colorado 80123

(303) 797-8117

Student: Columbine High School

MOHRBACHER. ROBERT, DO8/08-18-53

Same as above.

Bus: 5601 York Street

Denver, Colorado 80216

(303) 295-2911. EXT. 15

MOHRBACHER. KATHRYN DOB/02-11-51

Same as above.

Bus: 5660 Greenwood Plaza Blvd.. Suite 510

Englewood. CO 80120

(303)-771-1117

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-01-99, at about 1815 hours. I responded to 6651 West Calhoun Place. to contact and interview Daniel Mohrbacher, who is a student at Columbine High School. The reason for this interview was in reference to the shooting that occurred on 04-20-99 at Columbine High School.

Daniel Mohrbacher was interviewed in the presence of his parents, Robert and Kathryn Mohrbacher. Daniel Mohrbacher told

<b>CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT</b> <input type="checkbox"/>	JCSO	PETERSON	Case Report No 99-7625-LL
	<b>First Degree Murder</b>	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE	Date This Report 06-03-99
			Recommend Case:    Review    0 Value Closure    0

me that on 04-20-99, after leaving the weight lifting room of his gym class, he went into the Columbine High School cafeteria. arriving at about 1015 hours. I showed Daniel Mohrbacher a diagram of the Columbine High School cafeteria. Daniel Mohrbacher showed me the table he had selected on 04-20-99, which was table "LL" on this diagram. Table 'LL" is in the farthest east row of tables. on the east side of the cafeteria. This table is near the stairway that leads to the second level of Columbine High School. Daniel Mohrbacher said he was with the following students at this table on 04-20-99, his sister. Kimberly Mohrbacher, David Schulte. Aubren Hummell, Lisa Steepleton, Tyson Knapke, Ryan Morrill. Josh Casey, and Amy Staley. Daniel Mohrbacher said he did not see the duffle bags and/or propane tank that was later recovered in the cafeteria of Columbine High School. Daniel Mohrbacher said he left the cafeteria on 04-20-99 at about 1110 hours. and went up to the second level of the high school to his science class The teacher of this class was Mr Mosier Daniel Mohrbacher said that the science class students had the lights turned off in the classroom and were listening to tapes Daniel Mohrbacher said suddenly he heard the fire alarm for the school go off. then he heard what he described as "bangs." Daniel Mohrbacher said he exited the classroom at this point into the hallway. Daniel Mohrbacher said he then went down the hallway to southeast comer Daniel Mohrbacher said a Columbine High School teacher told the students to turn around and go back into the science room. Daniel Mohrbacher said at this point. Aubren Hummell. Charles Whitsell, Nick Cawelti, and Gustavo (unknown last name), were with him when they were turned around in the hallway by this unknown teacher. Daniel Mohrbacher said he heard more "bangs" that sounded to him like they were shotgun rounds being discharged. possibly from the cafeteria area of Columbine High School Daniel Mohrbacher said he heard approximately 30 shots that seemed to be discharged in groups of about five shots each. Daniel Mohrbacher told me as the shots continued to be discharged. they sounded as though they were getting closer and closer to the science area where he was hiding Daniel Mohrbacher said the students in the classroom flipped the classroom desks over onto their sides. so that they could hide behind them within the classroom.

Daniel Mohrbacher said he hid in the science area with the other students for approximately four hours. He said the students were in the classroom laying and sitting quietly during this time. Daniel Mohrbacher said some of the students had to use trash cans to urinate in while inside the classroom Daniel Mohrbacher said during this time period. the students listened to the events taking place at Columbine High School on a radio that was in their room Daniel Mohrbacher said a Columbine High School teacher. Mr Will. went from an adjoining classroom into an office where there was a television set so he could watch the events taking place at Columbine High School on this television set.



CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	<input type="checkbox"/>	JCSO	PETERSON	99-7625-LL
Connecting Case Report No		<b>COLUMBINE</b>		Date This Report <b>06-03-99</b>
Calton	<input type="checkbox"/>	First Degree Murder		Recommend Case: Review C Closure C

Daniel Mohrbacher said that at one point while in the science classroom, a science teacher by the name of Mr. Friesen, ran through the classroom without his shirt on and said that Mr. Sanders had been shot. Daniel Mohrbacher said Mr. Friesen kept going, through the classes.

Daniel Mohrbacher said after approximately four hours of hiding, the people inside of the classroom were rescued by SWAT. Daniel Mohrbacher said the rescued people from the classroom were searched by SWAT team members, then were escorted from the science classroom, down the hallway, and exited the school through a southeast door that faces South Pierce Street. Darnel Mohrbacher said he was then taken to Leawood Elementary School, and arrived there at approximately 1555 hours on 04-20-99.

Daniel Mohrbacher said he did not know the Trench Coat Mafia students prior to this incident. Daniel Mohrbacher also said he could not remember seeing any Trench Coat Mafia students at Columbine High School. Daniel Mohrbacher said he does not know of anybody, nor he has heard any rumors of anybody manufacturing explosive devices and/or possession firearms.

Daniel Mohrbacher said that Sean and David Schulte, who are neighbors of his family, used to play on a baseball team with Dylan Klebold. Daniel Mohrbacher said the Schulte's phone number is 303-798-1274. I later contacted the Schulte family and was advised that the children had already been interviewed by law enforcement. Daniel Mohrbacher said that Robbie and Chris Wisner, have played paint ball with both Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris in the past. Daniel Mohrbacher said the Wisner's father's name is Howard Wisner, Daniel Mohrbacher's mother, Kathryn Mohrbacher, told me she may have some information, but she did not know if it would be related to the Columbine High School incident. She said either one to two summers ago (1997 or 1998) explosions could be heard on different occasions, coming from the field west of their house at 6551 West Calhoun Place. Kathryn Mohrbacher when these explosions were heard, the power to their house would go off. She said several calls were made to the Public Service Company, however, they told the Mohrbachers it was probably caused by a transformer making an explosion noise. Kathryn Mohrbacher said on one occasion when an explosion was heard, they looked west of their house, but did not see anyone or anything suspicious. She did say it was dark outside when this occurred, however Kathryn said since the explosions and the bombs at Columbine High School, she has wondered if the explosions one to two summers ago may have been related to this incident at the school.

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	0	JCSO	Reporting Officer PETERSON	Case Report No 99-7625-LL
Connecting Case Report No.		Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE		Date This Report 06-03-99
First Degree Murder				Recommend Case, Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

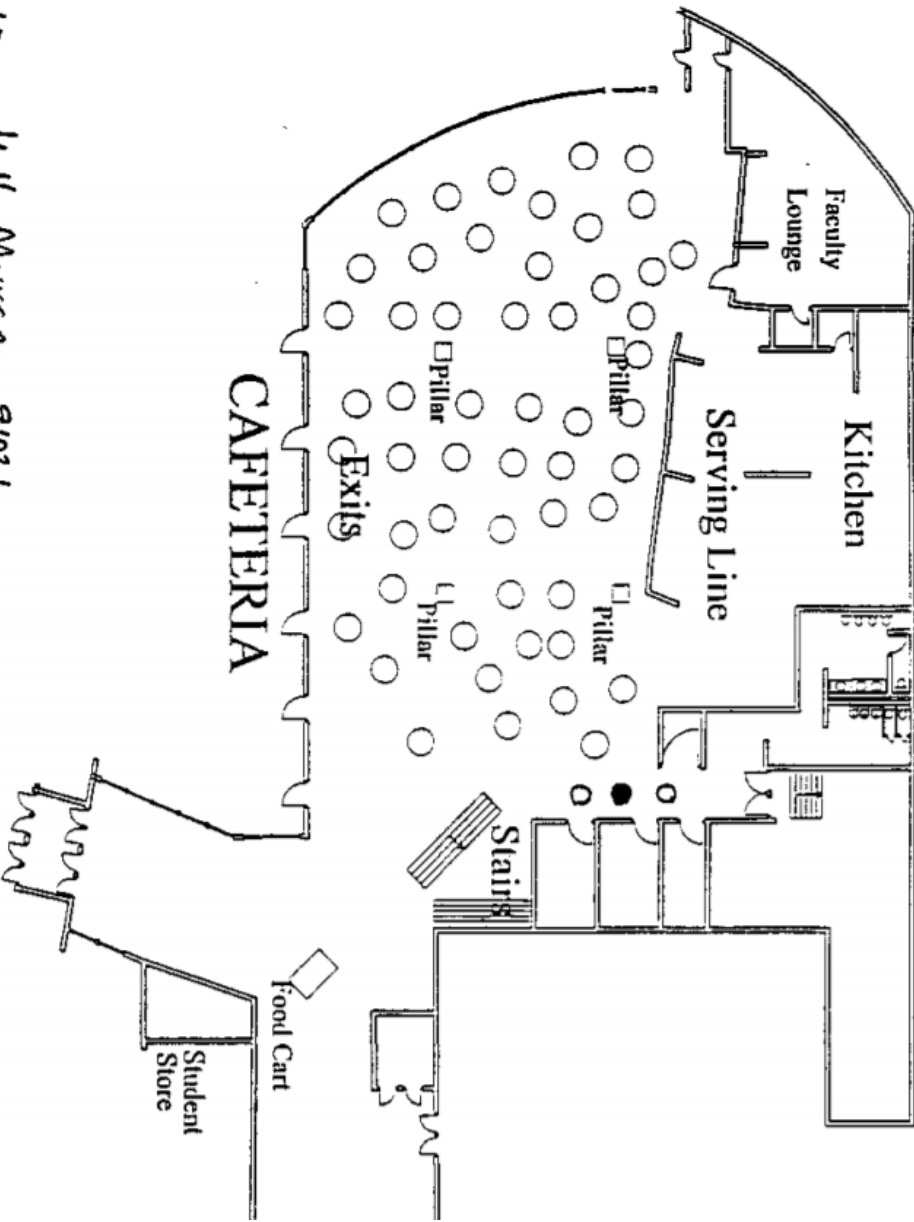
Kathryn Mohrbacher said prior to the shooting on 04-20-99, at Columbine High School, (unknown how long before) she was running late one day, so she stopped into the Black Jack Pizza at Ottawa and Pierce to order a pizza to go. Kathryn Mohrbacher said when she went inside, several people who she now believes may have been Trench Coat Mafia people, came from inside the rear of the restaurant. Kathryn Mohrbacher said, "there was obviously a lot more going on back there, than making pizzas." She said these people really scared her by the way they looked and talked to her. She said she asked them if she could order a pizza to go and she was told "no." Kathryn Mohrbacher said rather than question them as to why, she left the restaurant Kathryn Daniel Mohrbacher said she did not call the Black Jack Pizza management. nor did she call law enforcement at that time

I gave both Daniel Mohrbacher and Kathryn Mohrbacher my business card and asked them to contact me in the future if they want to talk to a J.C.S.O. Victim Advocate. I told them I would make the necessary arrangements for them at that time.

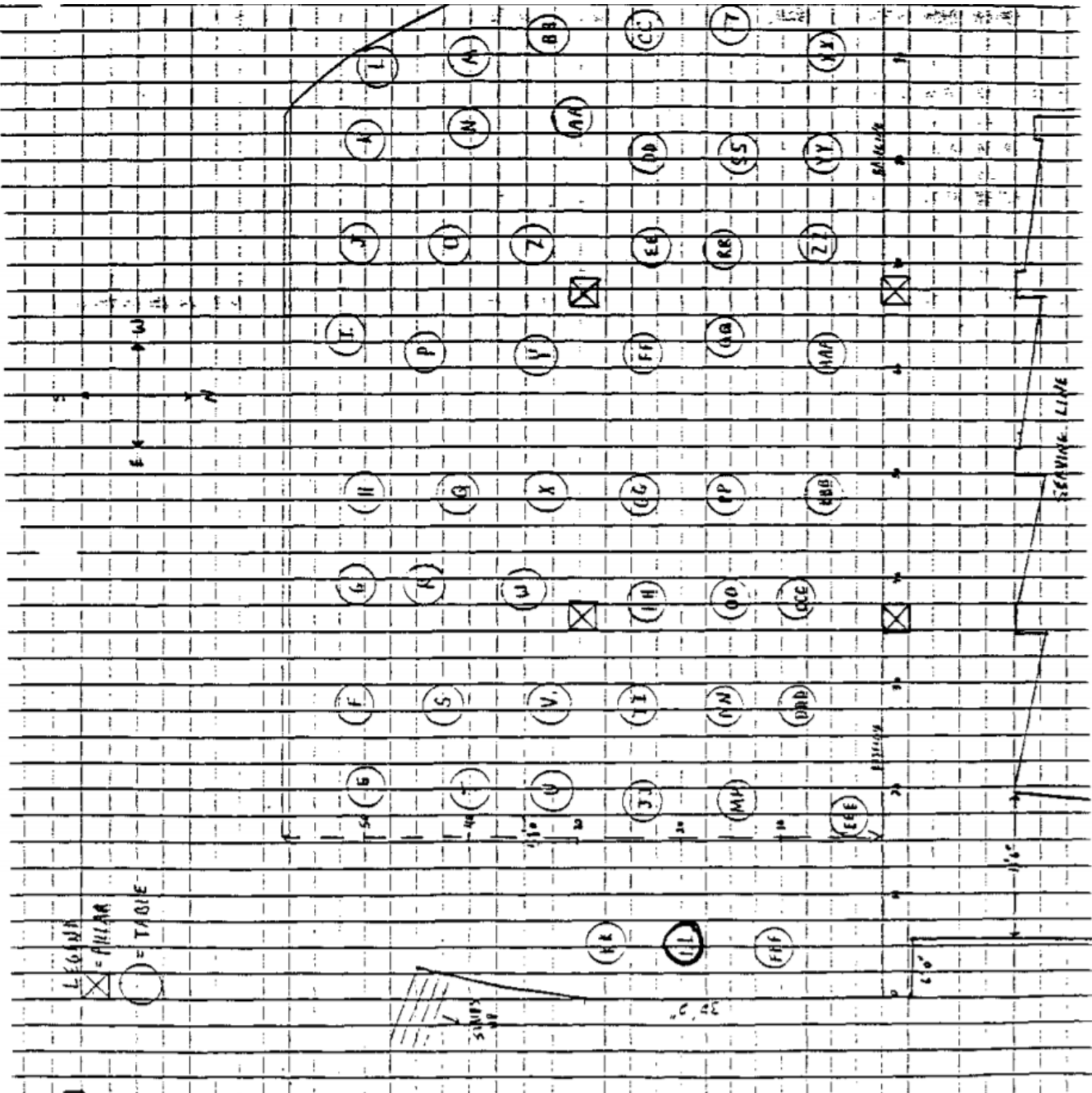
DISPOSITION: Case remains open. pending further investigation.

0.04152"=1'

99-71625  
Defector 06/01/99  
Daniel Murr Murray



Detective Matt Murray 91021  
Denver Police Homicide  
11-26-99



JC-001-002065

MORRONI, M

JC-001-002066

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	<input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer GALLEGOS	Case Report No 99-7625JJ
Connecting Case Report No CONTROL NUMBER 4601		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 06-18-99
X HOMICIDE				Recommend Case <input type="checkbox"/> Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

**WITNESS,**

MARK ARRON MORRONI W/M, DOB1101180

(303)972-2450

**INVESTIGATION:**

On June 17, 1999, I spoke to Mark Morroni, by telephone. Morroni said that he and his brother Jeff, had already been interviewed by two detectives from the Lakewood Police Department. Morroni said that he would prefer to not be interviewed a second time if at all possible. Morroni said the he had gotten out of the school almost immediately after he heard the shooting and he had not seen who the shooters were. Morroni said that he did not remember the names of the two detectives from Lakewood who had interviewed him. He said that they had gone to his home and spoke to both he and his brother and had left their business cards with his father. I then terminated the interview with Morroni.

**DISPOSITION:**

Open.

JC-001-002067

MOSIER, CHERYL

JC-001- 002068

## Case Number 99-7625

### Supplement Report Reporting Agency: JCISO Reporting Officer: Wygant, S.K.

#### Lead Control Number 4797 -A summary report reference Mrs. Mosiers Earth Science class at Columbine High School on April 20, 1999

---

Colorado Bureau of Investigation Agent Alsup telephonically interviewed the following students.

Austin, Carrie	DOB 051284	Control# 4797
Johnson, Jessica	DOB 061184	Control# 4799
Cayler, Joshua	DOB 011884	Control # 4800
Crona, Kathleen	DOB 071984	Control # 4804
Turner, Kimberli	DOB 070683	Control # 4806
Grill, Nathan	DOB 032284	Control # 4813
Bigley, Ryan	DOB 092583	Control# 4815
Spence, Sarah	DOB 122983	Control # 4816
Tfchmanski, Seth	DOB 031584	Control # 4818
Lawrence, Shaya	DOB 080384	Control#4819

Per Agent Alsup the above students gave similar accounts of their actions on the day of April 20, 1999 when the incident began. Students were in Mrs. Mosier's Earth Science class when an un-identified student ran into the classroom and advised them that someone was shooting down the hall. Mrs. Mosier then told the students to get out. The students ran out a north door and went to Leawood Park.

None of the students reported hearing gun shots or bombs going off, additionally they did not see the shooters.

---

Jefferson County Sheriffs deputy Steve Wygant telephonically interviewed the following students.

JC-001- 002069



Navarro, Justin	DOB 123083	Control# 4801
Mathewson, Kimberly	DOB 112083	Control# 4807
Keyes, Kelly	DOB 052484	Control # 4805
Mckee, Meghan	DOB 012984	Control # 4809
Simpson, Necole	DOB 102383	Control # 4814
Greunke, Scott	DOB 111983	Control# 4817
Baker, Jacquelyn	DOB 030384	Control # 4828

Per deputy Wygant the above students gave similar accounts of their actions on the day of April 20, 1999 when the incident began. Students were in Mrs. Mosier's Earth Science class and could hear people running in the halls. Un-identified student(s) ran into the class and said that somebody was shooting downstairs and somebody has a gun. Mrs. Mosier told the students to seek shelter. She locked the doors and advised the students to keep quiet. Students reported that they heard gun shots or bombs, but did not see any of the incident.

SWAT evacuated the students after waiting in the class for 3 to 4 hours. SWAT escorted the class out in three groups often. Once out of the building the students were escorted to Leawood Elementary.

Students reported that they were pat searched by SWAT members prior to entering the bus.

Several students admitted to having seen either Klebold or Harris on campus, but none were close associates. None admitted to being involved in the Trench Coat Mafia.

---

The below listed students were not in class on April 20, 1999.

Dalvit, Christina	DOB 051483	Control# 4798	Home sick
Campbell, Kara appointment	DOB 100983	Control # 4803	Orthodontist

---

Attempts to contact the following students telephonically were made, however the results were negative. Earth Science teacher Mrs. Mosier was telephonically interviewed and was able to verify that each student was in class and that their actions on April 20, 1999 were similar to that of other classmates.

Barnstable, Kara	DOB 022783	Control # 4802
Mallon, Michael	DOB 041183	Control # 4810
Steggall, Nancy	DOB 100884	Control# 4811

**JC-001-002070**

MOSIER, CHRIS

JC-001- 002071

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

**Defendant:** Harris/Klebold  
**Date:** May 11, 1999  
**Deputy D.A.:**

**Docket Number:**  
**Case Number:** 99A062  
**Investigator:** Gallagher M.

\*\*\*\*\*

On May 10, 1999 this investigator conducted a telephone interview with Chris Mosier, who is a science teacher at Columbine High School. Mr. Mosier made the following statements.

Mr. Mosier stated both he and his wife are science teachers at Columbine High School. He teaches in science room six.

Mr. Mosier stated they did not see anything. When the shooting started they along with their students turned off all the lights and hid in the science classrooms.

Mr. Mosier was asked if he heard on the intercom or saw on the school TV that this would not be a good day to be in school. Mr. Mosier stated he heard something to the effect during the morning announcements that said how can you expect us to be in school today.

Mr. Mosier had nothing further.

Information: Chris Mosier  
6711 W. Frost Ave.  
Littleton, Co.  
303-973-4438

Investigator

Date

JC-001-002072

***CASE NUMBER 99-7625***

***SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT***

***AGENCY: JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE***

***REPORTING OFFICER: WYGANT, S.K.***

***ASUMMARY REPORT FOR MR. MOSIERS EARTH SCIENCE  
CLASS, ROOM SC5***

---

Jefferson County Sheriffs deputy Steve Wygant telephonically interviewed the following student.

Lile, Timothy                      DOB 031284                      Control# 4783

Timothy reported that while he was in Mr. Mosiers Earth Science class he heard a loud commotion out in the hall, so he went out with other students to investigate. He then heard what he believed to be shooting, coming from a gun. The fire alarm began to sound, he was then told by an un-identified teacher to go back into the classroom. He and several students soon realized that someone was in the school shooting with a gun. His teacher, Mr. Mosier instructed the class to take shelter and hide in the room. Two science classes adjoined and took cover together. Mr. Mosier locked the classroom door and turned off the lights. After three to four hours a SWAT team evacuated this class and escorted the students to Leawood Elementary. Timothy was not able to see any of the incident. but reported to hearing gun fire and bombs. Denied knowing Klebold or Harris and denied having any prior knowledge of this incident.

---

Jefferson County Sheriffs Deputy Dale Wizieck telephonically interviewed the following students.

Hazlett, Janelle                      DOB 070384                      Control# 4778  
Scherlis, Lauren                      DOB 051384                      Control # 4794

Both students provided similar account of their actions during the shooting on April 20, 1999.

Students were in Mr. Mosiers Earth Science classroom when they heard explosions and the fire alarm sounding. The students exited the class to see what the noises were. Once

**JC-001-002073**

out in the halls, a female teacher, un-identified, yelled that someone was shooting and ordered them back into the room. Some students went back into Mr. Mosiers class and some into the adjoining classroom of Mr. Wills. Students hid under tables and on the floor for several hours until a SWAT team rescued them. The class was then escorted to Leawood Elementary. One student reported that she heard several gun shots in the first twenty minutes, the other student reported that she heard what she thought was the suspects running down the halls about 3:00pm. None of the above students reported to knowing the shooters and could not report of prior knowledge of this incident.

---

Several attempts were made to contact the following student with negative results. Fellow student Lauren Scherlis, Control# 4794 was able to positively state that she saw Clark in the Earth Science room, adjoining hers on April 20, 1999. Scherlis reported that Clark's actions were similar to hers.

Clark, Robin                      DOB 090384                      Control # 4791

---

The following students were not at school on April 20, 1999.

Tinker, Cameron                      DOB 110283                      Control #4781  
Home sick

Maddux, Skye                      DOB 030484                      Control# 4788

Verified with father Henery Maddux that he and his family were in Washington D.C. on 042099. He and his daughter were at the school early on in the day to pick up her homework, then departed for D.C.

---

Attempts to contact the following student were made with negative results. Attempts were made to contact the student's father at his employer. The employer advised that the family had moved to Ohio and did not leave forwarding information.

Kirkpatrick, Sarah                      DOB 052784                      Control# 4790

**Mr. Mosier's Class**  
**Control No.** 4777  
4779  
4780  
4782  
4785  
4786  
4789  
4792  
4793  
4795

**Mrs. Mosier's Class 4808**

**Interviewing Agent: Jay Alsup, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling St., Ste. 4000, Denver, CO 80215, (303) 239-4649**

**The following students were interviewed by the Reporting Agent (RA) by telephone:**

<b>Jillian Schneider, DOB 07/25/83</b> 7933 S Otis Court, Littleton, CO 80128, (303) 972-2730	<b>Control No</b> 4777
<b>Christa Romero, DOB 06/16/84</b> 5205 W Caryl Avenue, Littleton, CO 80123, (303) 727-8915	4779
Charles Whitesel, DOB 08/16/83 7461 S Webster St., Littleton, CO 80123, (303) 979-1624	4780
Bethany Urban, DOB 07/03/84 5197 S Drew Ct., Littleton, CO 80123, (303) 978-9781	4782
<b>Tara Cornelius, DOB Unknown</b> 6342 W Maplewood Dr., Littleton, CO 80128, (303) 738-1707	4785
<b>Steven Cordova, Jr., DOB 02/11/84</b> 9613 W Long Dr, Littleton, CO 80128, (303) 948-3135	4786
<b>Sarah Lammers, DOB 08/01/84</b> 9704 W Arlington Ave, Littleton, CO, (303) 979-8747	4789
<b>Nicole Appareti, DOB 03/26/84</b> 7790 W Portland Ave., Littleton, CO 80128, (303) 972-0699	4792
<b>Nicholas Bowlin, DOB 08/05/84</b> 7832 W Ottawa Place, Littleton, CO 80128, (303) 904-0369	4793

**JC-001- 002075**

Kelli Turner, DOB: 07/06/83 4795  
6754 S. Webster St., #203, Littleton, CO 80128, (303) 971-0262

Mary Shearer, DOB: 07/21/84 (Mrs. Mosier's Class) 4808  
1251 Paddock St., Elizabeth, CO 80107, (303) 646-6100

All of the above gave similar accounts of their actions on the April 20, 1999, attack on Columbine High School. They were all in Mr. Mosier's class when an unknown student came into the classroom and stated there was a person with a gun in the school and they all needed to get out quickly. All of the students interviewed gave similar accounts of the exit of the classroom. They stated they left the classroom escorted by SWAT Team members through the Language Hall. Once they were outside, they were led by the police to Leawood Elementary where they were eventually released.

None of the witnesses listed above knew the suspects or saw them firing at anyone. Steve Cordova advised that he was not in school at the time of the incident that he had been suspended and was at home.

Also contacted was Mary Shearer who was in Mrs. Mosier's class. She also said that she saw nothing and left with the rest of the class. She said she heard Melissa Sowder knew about the shooting before it happened but that she had subsequently heard that that was a rumor and was untrue. Shearer said that when she heard the fire alarm, she hid under her desk until the SWAT Team came to her class and escorted the entire class out the front door, down the hill and ended up at Leawood Elementary.

The following are screen names and ICQ numbers of the students who have access to computers at their homes:

Kelly Turner - no computer  
Nick Bowlin - RBOW.FAM.CWIX.COM, no ICQ number  
Nicole Appareti - no computer  
Sarah Lammers - SSWSL, no ICQ number  
Steve Cordova - #QP105, no ICQ number  
Bethany Urban - ROSIE-CHS02@HOTM.AIL.COM, no ICQ number  
Charles Whitesel - CMLS, no ICQ number  
Julian Snyder - no computer  
Krista Romero - no computer  
Mary Shearer - SHEARERALL@WORLDNET.ATT.NET, no ICQ number

**OLEJNICZAK, S**

---

JC-001-002077



PROGRESS REPORT  
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE  
CASE NUMBER; 99016215  
PAGE I OF 3  
INVESTIGATOR BRICE MOOMAW

On 05-07-99 at about 1020 hrs., this Investigator conducted an interview with:

OLEJNICZAK, SARAH LILLIAN  
DOB: 09-08-84  
7769 W. Frost Dr.  
(303) 933-0376

This Investigator initially conducted an interview with Sarah's sister, Alicia. For information reference that interview, see Control Number 1935.

Sarah related she was in science room # 5, teacher was Ms. *Will*. The class started at 1115 hrs. Her seat is next to the door. They were watching a video about planets. She got up after the video. Some kids were running through the halls. Ms. Will said to shut the door.

They heard two gunshots about 1130 hrs. The fire alarm went off. Ms. Will thought it was a fire drill and told the students to go out the hall to the stairs and out to the commons.

Sarah was at the end of the hall where there is an elbow in the hall. They looked towards the main hall and saw a shooter. He ran past the hall, then back towards the stairs. Sarah described the person as:

Wearing dark or black jeans, had a black shirt and full length black trench coat. He was possibly wearing a mask. When asked why she thought he had a mask, she indicated she only remember seeing him from the chin down.

Sarah did not see any type of weapon. The person was looking down the hall to the east and she did hear shooting.

Ms Miller came out and told them. "He's got a gun, go back to class." There were three students who grabbed her overalls and took her back to Science Room #6. The three kids who grabbed Sarah are identified as:

WILSON, STEWART  
BINGLE, PATRICK  
SAVOIE, JUSTIN

When they returned, they went into the science office. Mr. Mosier's class in room #5. He was in the rear door way between the rooms. Sarah related they were against the back wall of the class. They heard bombs and shooting.

PROGRESS REPORT  
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE  
CASE NUMBER: 99016215  
PAGE2OF3  
INVESTIGATOR BRICE MOOMAW

Control Number:

An unknown teacher came into their room and wanted their spare clothing. They didn't hear anything for about a half hour to an hour. They turned on the TV and listened to the news. They pulled up the blinds on the windows. They looked at the police cars and counted 28 ambulances.

They tried to wave and signal the police, however they did not see them. They were quiet for awhile, then played games.

Sarah related when she was at the back of the class against the wall, you could see into the hall. There was a person who ran past their room, then ran back. He stopped at their door, looked in. He then shot at them twice through the door. He tried to kick the door open, then left. During the time the person was shooting into the room, she laid down and did not see the shooters.

After the shooting, they moved to the other side of the room. In regards to the bullets, one went through the glass and the other one possibly went through the wood in the door.

At around 1550 hrs., they heard two shots. They were kind of muffled shots. The alarm had stopped and went to the bells. Sarah looked at the clock to see what time it was. They heard nothing else.

About fifteen minutes later after the two shots, the SWAT team came to their room. The SWAT team was trying to get in, so Justin Scott went to look in the hall and contacted SWAT. They were told to put their hands over their heads. After Justin went out, the door shut. SWAT finally kicked the door in.

SWAT told everyone to put their hands over their heads. They went down the hall to the Main hall. They did not take them out. They went down the Social Studies hall to the emergency door.

This Investigator asked Sarah where her back pack was and she related in the room. Sarah said it was actually a black book bag instead of a back pack. Once outside the school they went through the housing area and got on a van, where they went to Lea Wood Elementary school. There were about twenty to twenty three students in the class.

This Investigator asked Sarah if she ever saw or knew the shooters. She related sometimes she would ditch third hour and go to the cafeteria. She sat next to the people in this group. They talked about Hitler and spoke in German. Sometimes Dylan would be there. She never saw Eric Harris before.

They thought Hitler was cool. One time they had a big poster with a swastika and patches on it.

JC-001-002079

PROGRESS REPORT  
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE  
CASE NUMBER: 99016215  
PAGE 3 OF 3  
INVESTIGATOR BRICE MOOMAW

**Control Number:**

Other times, Isaiah Sboels would walk by and they would yell names at him They would call him really bad names about him being an athlete

**Sarah indicated she does not remember the names of the people at the table. Possible names are a Chris and Josh or possibly Justin or Jason.**

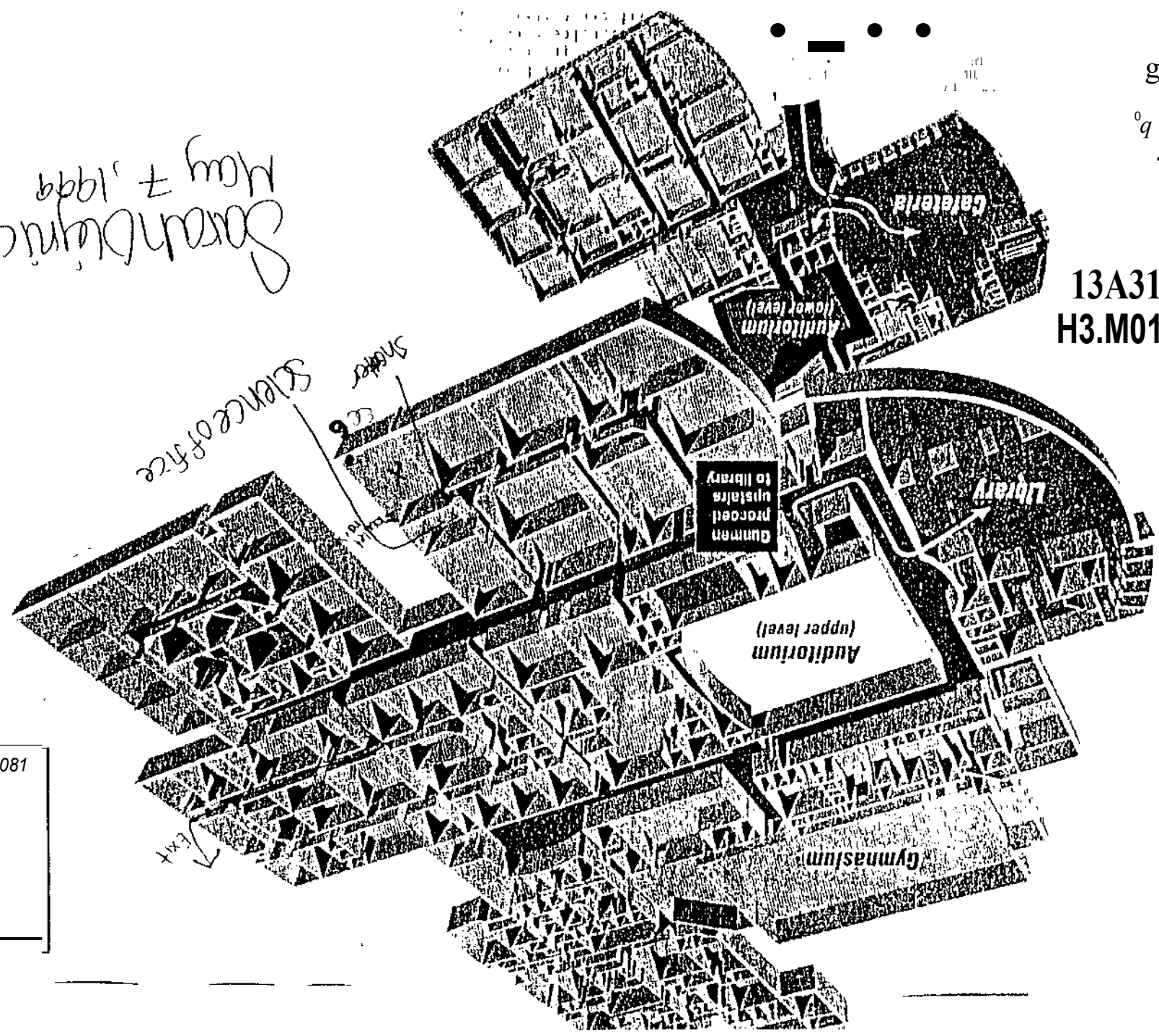
**A map was completed by Sarah showing her location in the school and her route of escape.**

JC-001- 002080

g  
b

Sarah Dwyer  
May 7, 1999

13A31  
H3.M01



JC-001-002081

OLSEN, C.

JC-001- 002082

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

<b>Defendant:</b>	Harris/Klebold	<b>Docket Number:</b>	
<b>Date:</b>	April 28, 1999	<b>Case Number:</b>	99A062
<b>Deputy D.A.:</b>		<b>Investigator:</b>	Gallagher M.

\*\*\*\*\*

On April 28, 1999 this investigator conducted an interview with Christian Olsen, who along with his brother Kyle Gummere were in the a science room at Columbine High School on the day of the shootings. Mr. Bruce Gummere the boy's step father was also present during the interview. Mr. Olsen made the following statements.

Mr. Olsen stated he is a sophomore at Columbine *High* School. On April 20, 1999 he was in science class. The classroom is located near the library.

At approximately 11:20 A.M. he was *in* the middle of a test when he heard three to four explosions. His teacher identified as Mr. Peterson left the classroom. The fire alarm went off and he heard more explosions. He and his classmates attempted to leave the classroom. Mr. Johnson another teacher told them to go back in their classroom and lock the door.

Mr. Olsen stated when he first opened the classroom door he saw Mr. Sanders (teacher) had been shot.

After going back into the classroom they did what Mr. Johnson told them to do. He and his classmates hid in the south corner of the classroom. Mr. Johnson also told them to stack tables around them.

Mr. Olsen stated he did not see any of the gunmen, but identified classmate Jen Smull as seeing the gunmen.

Mr. Olsen was asked if he heard anything on the intercom or saw anything on the marquee about this being Hitler's birthday or that it was going to be a bad day. Mr. Olsen stated he did not hear anything nor did he see anything.

Mr. Olsen stated he left his green back pack in the science room.

Information: Christian Olsen  
DOB 7-21-83  
5658 W. Ken Caryl Avenue  
Littleton, CO 80128  
(303) 979-8872

Investigator

Date

**JC-001- 002084**

OLSEN, E

JC-001- 002085



JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant: Harris/Klebold                      Docket Number:  
-Date:            May 5, 1999                      Case Number:    99A062  
Deputy D.A.:                                      Investigator:    Gallagher M.

\*\*\*\*\*

On May 4, 1999 this investigator conducted an interview with Eddie Olsen, who is a senior at Columbine High School. Mr. Olsen made the following statements.

Mr. Olsen stated he is in the same bowling class with Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold, Chris Morris and Nate Dykeman.

On April 20, 1999 Mr. Olsen's class was supposed to bowl against the class containing the above individuals. Mr. Olsen stated Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold did not show up for the bowling class. The only ones present were Chris Morris and Nate Dykeman.

The bowling class is held at the bowling alley at Bellview Ave and Federal Blvd. Littleton, Colorado. The class starts at 6:15 A.M.

Mr. Olsen further stated he has calculus with Dylan Klebold. Klebold was not in the calculus class either.

Mr. Olsen stated he was in his physics class and did not see any of the shooting.

Information: Eddie Olsen  
                  DOB 2-2-81  
                  5658 W. Ken Caryl Pl.  
                  Littleton, Co.  
                  303-9798872

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	<input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer GALLEGOS	Case Report No 99-7625YY
Connecting Case Report No CONTROL NUMBER 4602				Date This Report 070199
X HOMICIDE				Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

**WITNESS:**

EDWARD ANTHONY OLSEN, DOB/ 020281

4230 S. Lipan St.

Englewood, CO 80110

303-783-5469

**INVESTIGATION:**

On July I, 1999. I spoke to Ed Olsen by telephone. Olsen said that he had been in Mr. Manuello's 5th hour class when the shooting started at CHS, on April 20, 1999.

Olsen said that he never saw who was shooting. He said that he ran out of the classroom with several other students, after some initial confusion on which way they should run out of the school.

Olsen said that he ran out of the classroom and into the middle hallway. He said that he then ran out the doors located on the north end of the school, by the counselors offices. He said that he ran to Clement park after having climbed over a fence.

I asked Olsen if he had heard of the TCM before. He said that he had. He said that both Klebold and Harris had been in his bowling class, but both were absent on the 20th of April. Olsen said that the TCM was a group of students who wore trench coats and hung around together. Olsen said that he never had any problems with them and that they "will leave you alone if you leave them alone."

Olsen said that he had no additional information that he felt was relevant to the shooting. I asked him if he heard any gun shots or explosions. He said that he had heard both but he didn't remember how many of either or at what times. Olsen said that he has forgotten a lot of what happened to him that day.

JC- 001-002087

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	JCSO	GALLEGOS	99-762SYY
Connecting Case Report No. CONTROL NUMBER 4602	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report <b>070199</b>
X HOMICIDE			Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure: <input type="checkbox"/>

Olsen said that all he remembered was that he had heard screaming and yelling and Carrie Sabey, a student in his class, got up and went out into the hallway where there were several student running. He said that Sabey asked the students that were running why they were running. He said that he heard them say that there was someone shooting or getting shot, down stairs. Olsen said that he ran out of the classroom with several other students from Mr. Manuello's and Mr. Cram's classes.

DISPOSITION:

Open.

PARSONS, ERIC

JC-001-002089

DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT  
STATEMENT

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Eric Parsons

Taking science test. Miss Wyatt came to door called teacher over. Mentioned shooting. Someone yelled "Someone's shooting". Panic. Everyone got against wall.

Mr. Sanders came in bleeding from mouth. Fell to ground.

5<sup>th</sup> period ~ 11:00

Just heard it was three people shooting.

I've heard people described one person as a tall guy. His face is all broke. Very slender.

We were all laying down on the floor in our science class, 2<sup>nd</sup> floor on south side of the school. I heard shooting & I heard people say from the cafeteria. We were' in class a couple hours & a couple of students & teachers were taking care of Mr. Sanders since he was bleeding from the mouth. And then we heard the fire

**JC-001-002090**

alarm & then that stop, & then the SWAT team came in. We {illegible} out of school & police brought us to the library.

My Dad knew to respond to the library.

I do not know who was doing the shooting.

JC-001-002091

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant: Docket Number:  
Date: 5-18-99 Case Number: 99A062  
Deputy D.A.: Investigator: J.Burkhalter

\*\*\*\*\*

Eric Parsons  
7845 S. Marshall Ct  
Littleton, CO 80128  
Ph. 303-973-0876

This investigator met with Eric and his mother regarding his brother, Matt, stating Eric had seen a member of TCM at the Comic Shop the day of the shooting.

Eric stated it wasn't the day of the shooting but the day after, Wednesday, 4-21-99. Eric stated the Comic Store is located at Ken Karl and Pierce St.

Eric stated he was in the comic store when a W-M, 18 YOA, 6' 3", skinny about 180 lbs. with dark hair, short and curly, and bad acne scars and bad teeth that needed braces was in the store. He was wearing a tie dyed shirt, yellow/orange and blue jeans. Eric stated he had seen the guy before at school and knew him to be member of the TCM.

Eric stated he returned home and when he received his 1999 CHS year book he looked in it and found the student. He identified him as Robert Perry a senior.

Eric stated when he was in the science room waiting to be rescued, someone mentioned that one of the suspects is real tall and skinny.

JC-001- 002092

Eric stated he didn't know who the suspects were or their description on Wednesday, 4-21-99 but remembered the rumor.

Eric was asked if he had been interviewed regarding his involvement with the shooting on 4-20-99. Eric stated the only time he was interviewed was when they were all brought out of the school by the SWAT teams. A statement was taken from Eric at this time.

Eric stated he was in Math during 4th. period with the teacher being Mrs. Moore. When the class bell rang at 11:10 A.M., Eric walked down the hall to his next class which was Science.

Eric went to his science class room number 3, which Mr. Johnson teaches. Eric stated they began taking a science test and after a few minutes into the test Mrs. Wyatt came to the door and whispered to Mr. Johnson that someone was shooting.

Eric stated he then heard three gunshots from the Cafeteria area. Then he heard screaming coming from the same area.

Eric continued by saying that everyone in his class stood up and the teachers told them to get against the wall and get down. Eric stated there were about 30 students in the class. They got against the wall closest to science room 2, so that if anyone looked into his class room they couldn't see anyone unless they entered the room.

Eric stated Mr. Sanders came in before they got to the walls. He stated Mr. Sanders had blood on his face, a lot of blood. Mr. Sanders then fell down after about 1 1/2 steps into the room. Eric stated all the students got up against the wall when this happened.

Eric went on to say that Mr. Friesen came into the room and took his shirt off to help stop the bleeding of Mr. Sanders. Mr. Johnson and Mr. Friesen tried to help Mr. Sanders.

Eric continued by saying while in the room they heard some big booms from the below them. He stated he knew this because the floor shook.



Eric went on to say the suspects came into the science hallway and Eric heard one of the students say they're in the hall. Eric stated at that time he heard doors and windows getting shot up. He stated he could hear glass breaking after gunshots. Eric stated when this was happening everyone got down for a while and then sat back up when the noise sounded further away. However, everyone stayed in the classroom.

Eric stated Mrs. Miller and Aaron Hancey were on the phone with 911.

Aaron Hancey and Kevin Starkey were giving first aid to Mr. Sanders according to Eric.

Eric went on to say after a while they turned on the classroom TV, after a couple of hours, and watched what was going on at their school. Eric stated they saw three guys get arrested on TV and thought the incident was over due to these arrests.

Eric stated after about 3 1/2 hours, Mr. Sanders started talking about SWAT and they better get to him soon or he would have to go to down to them. Eric stated Mrs. Miller was talking to SWAT on the phone and giving instructions to where they were in the school. Eric stated Mrs. Miller would look out the window and see them go by. SWAT told Mrs. Miller they would be in the classroom in about 10 or 15 minutes. At this information Mr. Sanders stated he couldn't make it that long according to Eric.

Eric stated about two minutes later SWAT told them on the phone to make noise so they could tell where they were. Eric stated the whole class made noise two times. Eric stated he then heard noise coming from Science Room 1 & 2.

Eric continued, stating SWAT came through the green house and about one minute later SWAT came into their room and said for everyone to get up and put their hands on their heads and go out single file. Eric stated his class went out through the green house hall door and

down the stairs through the cafeteria and out a side door and then up the stairs to an area behind the gym, outside. A short time later police cars began taking everyone away from the school. Eric stated he was in an -unmarked police car that didn't know where to go so the officer took his group to the Columbine Library.

Eric stated someone took a brief statement from him at that time.

Eric stated he left his Black Jansport backpack with papers and books with his name on them and a 86 TI calculator in the classroom.

The interview was concluded at this time.

Date

**JC-001-002095**

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	<input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer GALLEGOS	Case Report No 99-762511
Connecting Case Report No CONTROL NUMBER 4603		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report <b>06-18-99</b>
X HOMICIDE				Recommend Case:    Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

**WITNESS,**

CHRISTOPHER K. PARTRIDGE, W/M, DO8/032381

7183 W. Walden Drive

Littleton, CO. 80128

(303) 973-5068

INVESTIGATION:

On June 17, 1999, I interviewed Christopher Partridge, by telephone. Partridge said that he had been inside of Mr. Manuello's 5th hour class, when the shooting started. Partridge said that his 4th hour class is in the same classroom as his 5th hour class, so he had been inside of the classroom for some time, and did not know for sure how long he had been in his 5th hour class when the shooting started. Partridge said that he thought he had been in class for about 10- 15 min. Before he heard any shooting.

Partridge said that he ran out of the classroom almost immediately after he was instructed to by Mr. Manuello. Partridge said that he ran out the doors by the Tech. Lab. And then to the main hall and up towards the main office. He said that he ran out the doors at the end of the north hallway, the doors that lead into tile smoking area.

Partridge said that once he got outside he and the other students had to climb over the fence and ran into the park. Partridge said that he stayed in Clement park for about 30 min. And then made his way over to where the ambulances were. He said that he was looking for his brother and his girlfriend and could not find them. Partridge said that he then walked to Leawood Elementary school and waited there for his brother.

I asked Partridge if he ever saw who was shooting. He said that he did not see the shooters at anytime that day. I asked Partridge if he knew the Harris or Klebold or any other members of the TCM. Partridge said that he knew Robert Perry and spoke to Chris Morris on occasion. Partridge said that he had no knowledge of the shooting prior to the incident.

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	JCSO	GALLEGOS	99-762511
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report
CONTROL NUMBER 4603			06--18-99
X HOMICIDE			Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

Partridge said the he knew that Mr. Manuello and several of his classmates had ended up trapped inside of one of the classrooms. He said that he was told that by other students who had run out of the classroom after he had already left.

Partridge said that he did not see anything strange or unusual the day of the incident until the shooting started then he saw all the students and teachers running. Partridge said that the first two gunshots that he heard, while still inside of the classroom, were different. He said that one of the gunshots sounded like it was far away or came from outside. He said that the second shots sounded a lot closer and louder then the first one did. Partridge said he could not remember anything else that happened and the interview was terminated.

DISPOSITION,

Open.

PATRICK, KATIE

JC-001-002098

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant: Harris/Klebold                    Docket Number:  
Date:                    May 26, 1999                    Case Number:     99A062  
Deputy D.A.:                    Investigator:     Gallagher M.

\*\*\*\*\*•\*\*\*\*\*

Witness: Katie Patrick  
          DOB 4-2-83  
          5490 So. Jellison St.  
          Littleton, Co.  
          303-979-4977

On May 25, 1999 this investigator conducted a telephone interview with Katie Patrick, who is a Columbine High School sophomore. Ms. Patrick made the following statements.

Ms. Patrick stated on April 20, 1999 she arrived at Columbine High School at approximately 7:15 A.M. to begin her classes. Nothing unusual occurred until fifth hour.

During fifth hour Ms. Patrick was in her Biology class science room number one. Her teacher was Mrs. Williams. The class was going over a test. Ms. Patrick stated she heard people running outside in the hallway. She thought it was a senior prank.

Ms. Patrick stated another teacher came into the classroom and told the class to get under the desks. The class went into what is known as the Green Room. She heard a lot of gunshots and explosions. It seemed like the whole floor was shaking.

Ms. Patrick stated she heard two people talking and one of them said, "They were going to kill the world and it was a good day to die".

Ms. Patrick also heard someone yelling -----

Ms. Patrick stated they stayed in the Green Room until the swat team arrived and rescued them.

Ms. Patrick stated she had a back pack which was left in the biology room. The back pack contained a calculator and books. No other valuables were in the back pack.

Nothing further.

Investigator

Date

JC-001-002100

**PETERSON, F**

---

JC-001-002101



CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	0	Reporting Agency <b>JCSO</b>	Reporting Officer <b>MOORE</b>	Case Report No <b>99-7625-G</b>
Connecting Case Report No.		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report <b>04-28-99</b>
First Degree Murder				Recommend Case: Review D   Closure D

INTERVIEW WITH FRANK PETERSON, 008/01-16-50

Science Teacher/Columbine High School

3456 West 30th Avenue

Denver, Colorado 80211

(303) 477-6793

INVESTIGATION:

On 4-20-99. at about 1445 hours. I contacted Frank Peterson. who advised me that he was inside Columbine High School when the incident occurred. He stated that another teacher by the name of Theresa Miller called him out of his classroom and into the hallway She told him to go to the office in order to get help. He stated at this time he heard one to two rapid fire shots. at which time he responded to the office, telling them that there was a problem in the school. He stated he contacted the Assistant Principal. Karen Studenka. and told her what was occurring. He then proceeded out of the high school and directed students to Clement Park. He stated that all he heard was shots being fired and he did not see any injuries and did not see any of the suspects

DISPOSITION: Open.

PROGRESS REPORT  
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE  
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215  
PAGE 1 OF 2  
INVESTIGATOR BRICE MOOMAW

Control Number: 2081

On 05-05-99 at about 1100 hrs., this Investigator responded to Chatfield High School and contacted:

PETERSON, FRANK  
LLOYD DOB: 01-16-50  
3456 W. 30<sup>th</sup> Ave.  
Denver, CO 80211  
(303) 477-6793

Peterson identified his classroom as Science Room #2. He was in the process of giving a test. Theresa Miller closed his back door when the incident started, then went to his front door. She signaled him to come over to the door. This occurred a little after 1115 hrs.

Miller advised him there was shooting in the building. He initially thought it was a senior prank, simply because of the time of year.

Peterson shut his classroom door behind him. He left the class. He went to the stairs going down to the cafeteria. At first, he didn't hear anything. There were kids coming up the stairs quickly, but not at an alarming rate.

Peterson heard a barrage of fire. He then heard pop, pop, pop. Kids hit the deck, then there was a second barrage of gunfire. Peterson saw another teacher Rich Long. He was crouched over. Long yelled for Peterson to go and get help. There was possibly someone on the floor next to him. This Investigator asked Peterson if it was Dave Sanders. He indicated it is unknown to him if it was Sanders or not.

Peterson turned and went east down the hall. He was yelling and herding kids down the hall. He crossed the hallway and the fire alarm went off. People started coming out of the math area.

Peterson went down the TRC hallway to the main hall. There was heavy shooting going on down at the other end. This would be the set of doors heavily shot up. Peterson made his way to the main office. Peterson related all the windows around the office area and front doors were intact.

When he went inside, no body was in the office. He subsequently found that there were a couple of students and the vice principal, who he identified as Karen Studenka, in the office. Studenka and Peterson took the students out of the office. At this point, Peterson related he was unable to get back to his classroom. He related it is unknown to him if anybody went to his class.

JC-001- 002103

PROGRESS REPORT  
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE  
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215  
PAGE2OF2  
INVESTIGATOR BRICE MOOMAW

Control Number: 2081

This Investigator asked Peterson if he ever saw the shooters and he said no. This Investigator then asked Peterson if he heard any statements by the shooters. He related he heard lots of yelling, but nothing he could identify coming from them.

This Investigator asked Peterson when he was near the stairs. did he ever look towards the library? He related he took a quick glance and did not see anyone in the hallway.

JC-001-002104

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT

WITNESS

Peterson, Frank

3456 W. 30" Ave Denver, Co. 303 477-6793

On 6-21-991 spoke with Peterson who told me that he had already been interviewed twice but could not remember the names of the detectives.

No further information.

**JC-001-002105**

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT <input type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency <b>JCSO</b>	Reporting Officer <b>OBBEMA</b>	Case Report No <b>99-7625-GG</b>
	Victim Name Original Report <b>COLOMBINE</b> <input type="checkbox"/>	Date This Report <b>07-19-99</b>	
<b>X FIRST DEGREE MURDER</b>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	

WITNESS:

FRANK PETERSON  
3456 West 30th Avenue  
Denver, Colorado  
(303) 477-6793

INVESTIGATION:

I contacted Frank Peterson, a student at Columbine High School by phone. Frank Peterson told me that he was in his Biology class when Teresa Miller told him of the shooting. He ran to the south main hall, where he saw Mr. Long. Mr. Long told him to "Get help." Peterson then went to the main office and talked to a woman named Karen. He heard glass breaking and decided to leave the school via the east exit on the Art hallway. He went over to Clement Park.

Peterson stated that his class had been meeting in Science Room #2. He later found out that his class stayed in that classroom and were joined by students from Science Room #3. His teacher was Doug Johnson. Peterson stated he did not see any suspects.

DISPOSITION: Open.

CONTINUATION  
SUPPLEMENT

INVESTIGATION

I contacted the following Columbine High School students who were in Mr. Peterson's 5th period biology class on 4/20/99:

Michelle Berryman, DOB 10/08/82 - RS# 4554

Jody Clouse, DOB 10/15/82 - RS# 4556

Lexis Coffey-Berg, DOB 12/17/82 - RS#4557

Shannon Eberly, DOB 07/13/83 - RS# 4559

Nicole Lopez. DOB 02/22/83 - RS# 4560

Scott Phipps. DOB 06/15/83 - RS# 4563

Hannah Sheely, DOB 04/27/83 - RS# 4564

Jeffery Williamson, DOB 06/23/83 - RS# 4566

These students described the events of 4-20-99 as follows:

The class was having a test when Mr. Peterson ran out of the room. Gunshots were heard coming from outside the classroom and the fire alarm activated. Some students thought it was a senior prank. The students began to evacuate the classroom, but were told when they got into the hallway to return to the classroom. Some students stated that Mrs. Miller was the teacher who told them to return to the classroom.

The students went back into the classroom. They huddled together on the floor by the door that joined Mr. Peterson's classroom with Mr. Johnson's classroom. Mr. Johnson came into their class and locked their doors. Mr. Johnson had the students turn the tables in a way which would provide a barricade. The students remained in their classroom until such time as they were rescued by the SWAT team. The SWAT team then led them out of the school, via the stairway and through the cafeteria area.

During the incident, the connecting door between the classrooms was opened. Some of the students in Mr. Peterson's class were

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT <input type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
	<b>JCSO</b>	<b>OBBEMA</b>	<b>99-7625-NN</b>
Victim Name Original Report			Date This Report
First Degree <b>Murder</b>			07-27-99
			Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
			Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

aware-that teacher Dave Sanders had been injured and that he was in Mr. Johnson's classroom.

Two students in Mr. Peterson's biology class were not in class on 4-20-99 due to illness. Those students are:

Vincent Phenis, DOB 02/27/81 • RS# 4562

Candice Nelson, DOB 03/22/83 - RS# 4561

The following students could not be contacted. Phone messages were left at their residences and were not returned:

David Smith, DOB 09/11/83 - RS# 4565

Jennifer Dice, DOB 10/28/82 - RS# 4558

Jason Wood, DOB 04/15/83 - RS# 4567

Angela Adams, DOB 12/19/82-RS# 4553

I spoke with student Kirsten Broman, DOB 09/14/83, RS# 4555, who advised me that while she was in Mr. Johnson's class during the incident, she saw two suspects in the science hallway shooting guns at the door of another science room. She did not see the faces of the suspects. She did not see their weapons. She did not see them leave so she could not tell me a direction of travel. She did not know if the suspects were male or female. She described one of the suspects as being blond.

Teacher Mr. Petersen, was interviewed in connection with RS#4552. His interview is on report #99-7625-GG.

DISPOSITION: Open.

PIERCY, ZACHARY

JC-001-002109



Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Zachary Piercy  
Control #4576 Date 8-23-99

Witness

Piercy, Zachary Antone DOB 3-1-82 979 7893

6891 S. Yukon WY Littleton, CO 80128

Investigation:

About 1400 hrs I conducted a phone interview with (W) Piercy. (W) Piercy was in chemistry class. He heard gun shots and the panic in the hall. He hid in the chemistry office for a while then they left the school via the doors near the wood shop. Only knew Klebold from classes. Never sat the shooters during the offense

JC-001-002110

PILLOW, MELISSA

JC-001-002011

DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Melissa Pillow

This statement is being written for Melissa Pillow by Detective B. Gordon 92066. Melissa Pillow related on this date she was in Biology class. About ten minutes in the class she heard people yelling and screaming. Someone in the class went to the door and saw people running. Mrs. Williams told everyone to get under the tables and then everyone ran to the green house. While in the greenhouse, Melissa heard someone scream "I want to die today" and then there was a gunshot. Melissa stayed in the green house until the police came.

JC-001-002012

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant: Docket Number:  
Date: 5-10-99 Case Number: 99A062  
Deputy D.A,: Investigator: J.Burkhalter

\*\*\*\*\*

Melissa Pillow, dob 10-14-83  
6555 W. Hoover Pl.  
Littleton, CO 80123  
Ph. 303-798-6676

This investigator met with Melissa and her parents at her house.

Melissa stated she has not talked to anyone about the CHS incident. Melissa stated she spent 4th. hour in the school library and when the 5th. hour bell rang at 11:10 A.M., she left the library and went to her biology class in the science section.

Melissa stated Ms. Williams teaches the class and they were due to have a test but one of the students was allowed to show the class some skills prior to the test.

After a short period of time, about 5 minutes according to Melissa, they heard people running down the hallways. One of the biology students went to the hall and looked out. He returned very quickly and appeared very pale. The according to Melissa, Mr. Richard Long ran into the classroom and yelled for everyone to get down under tables and stay there. He then left.

Ms. Williams told everyone to get into the green house after they heard a shot. Once in the green house Melissa stated "it was like constant shooting." Then about a half hour of silence and then more

shooting. Melissa stated the shooting sounded like it would last a half hour at a time as well.

Melissa went on to say they thought it was over and then heard a bunch of gunshots and then someone say; "I want to die today." Melissa stated the person saying that had a mocking type laugh and would yell and then more gunshots.

Melissa stated she felt two bombs go off. She stated the green house shook and she thought it was at the school store since *it* was directly under them.

Melissa stated bells were ringing around 2:30 P.M., and the fire alarm went off and then a bell constantly ringing which means "all clear". Then Melissa stated they heard some more shooting and then some single type shots that were a little quieter. She stated she looked at a watch and it was 2:30 P.M.

Melissa went on to say they hear yelling and that's when SWAT came and helped them out of the building.

Melissa was asked if she could tell where the shots were coming from? She stated the shooting was up and down the hallway and it sounded like the lockers were being shot at due to the noise.

Melissa stated she could hear people talking outside the door but couldn't make out what was being said.

Melissa stated she left her Eddie Bauer dark blue backpack with a leather base in the class room. She stated it has papers with her name on it as well as a TI 86 calculator in a black case. She stated her wallet (black) with pictures is in the backpack as well as a 20 dollar bill. She stated her day planner has her name in it as well.

Melissa stated she doesn't know any TCM members personally, but has seen them in the hallway dressed funny.

JC-001-002114

Melissa stated she was in the library while a class was being conducted and she sat in the stuffed chair near the South side of the library.

Melissa didn't have any thing else to add except she did not see any of the shooter and didn't recognize them until their picture was in the newspaper.

This concluded the interview.

---

Date

**JC-001-002115**

POLESCHOOK.M

JC-001-002116

Denver Police Department  
Statement

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Melanie Poleschook

Summary of Statement:

I was in my science class, Mr. Johnson's room. We were taking our test when at about 11:30 we heard some loud noises + screaming. We all stood up and ran to the back of the room and sat on the floor by the walls. Mr. Sanders and a few people came in our room. Mr. Sanders was shot and he was bleeding, then he layed on the floor. Mr. Johnson + Friesen left the room to try to get help. We all layed on the floor and we heard some yelling and more gunshots. We stayed in the room for about 3 hours. We turned on the news to see what was going on. We heard the door handle move, I think the gunmen were trying to break into our room.

When the swat team came we all stood up with our hands on our heads + walked into the hall + down to a platform on the stairs. The swat team told us to keep our hands on our head and walk outside. When we got through the cafeteria they told us to run up the sidewalk and we ran passed about 4 bodies. Then we got into a cop car and they took us to Clement Park.

JC-001-002117

Denver Police Department  
STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Reschook melanie</u>		Milling Statement is: <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Witness <input type="checkbox"/> Person advised	
Residence Street Address <u>7205 S. Zephyrway</u>		Social Security No. _____	
Residence Phone <u>(303) 973-1829</u>		051801 Birth I S&T Iat No _____	
Business Street Address <u>De</u>		State _____ Zip Code _____	
Officer Taking Statement <u>Det. Jeffrey A. Conwell</u>		Date <u>4/20/79</u>	Time <u>3:37pm</u> Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at _____		Location where statement taken: _____	

I was in my science class, Mr. Johnson's room. We were taking our test when at about 11:30 we heard some loud noises & screaming. We all stood up and ran to the back of the room and sat on the floor by the walls. Mr. Sanders and a few people came in our room. Mr. Sanders was not and he was bleeding then he layed on the floor. We all layed on the floor and we heard some yelling and more gunshots. We stayed in the room for about 3 hours. We turned on the news to see what was going on, we heard the door handle move, I think the gunmen were trying to break into our room.

Mr. Johnson x  
The room left  
to the  
Krip

When the SWAT team came we all stood up w/ our hands on our heads & walked into the hall & down to a platform on the stairs. The SWAT team told us to keep our hands on our head and walk outside. When we got through the cafeteria they told us to run w/ the side walk and we ran passed about 4 bodies. Then we got into a cop car and they took

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

to  
Clem  
Park



PREZIOSI.C

JC-001-002118

Denver Police Department  
STATEMENT

Date: 4/20/99

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Carrie Preziosi

Summary of Statement:

Mr. Sanders came into the room bleeding out of his mouth. He had been shot twice. Mr. Johnson's class and Mr. Peterson's class joined right by the door where the classrooms meet. Something broke the door to the science office and made a loud band. And you could hear people running downstairs and all around.

Last year a man or student at Columbine told me that he helped with bombs. He was part of the bomb squad. His name was Nate Dykeman. I didn't see any of the shooters.

JC- 001-002119

**Denver Police Department  
STATEMENT**

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Ziosi, Carrie</b>		; <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Witness	
Residence Street Address <b>1616 S. Grant</b>		County	State
Residence Phone <b>1303 1978-3208</b>		Social Security No. / Serial NO.	
Business Street Address		City	County State Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement <b>Officer Peterson</b>		Serial No. <b>89643</b>	Date
Concerning an incident occurring at: <b>Columbine High School</b>		Time _____ Hours _____	
		Location where statement taken:	

**Summary of Statement:**

x. Mr. Sanders came into the room bleeding out of his mouth he had been shot twice. Mr. Johnson's class and Mr. Peterson's class joined ~~at~~ right by the door where the classrooms meet. Something broke the door to the science room and made a loud bang and all over

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Time Statement \_\_\_\_\_

**JC-001-002119**

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL SHOOTING  
APRIL 20, 1999  
CONTROL NUMBER 2465

REPORTING OFFICER:  
Linda R. HOLLOWAY  
CBI  
690 Kipling  
Denver, Colorado 80215  
(303) 239-4218

WITNESS:

Carrie Elizabeth Preziosi  
DOB 08/03/83  
SSN 521-61-5276  
Address 7662 S. Gray Street  
Littleton, Colorado 80128  
(303) 972-3208  
work number (303) 973-1020

WHERE INTERVIEWED:  
Residence: 7662 S. Gray Street, Littleton, Colorado 80128

WHEN INTERVIEWED  
May 3, 1999

ACTION TAKEN:

On May 3, 1999 Agent Linda R. HOLLOWAY of CBI was given a last sheet, control number 2465 requesting that an interview be done with Columbine Student Carrie PREZIOSI. It was believed that Carrie was in the cafeteria around 7 a.m. on April 20, 1999.

I contacted Carrie PREZIOSI by telephone and obtained directions to her residence in Littleton. She was at home and available for an interview.

At 0940 hours (9:40 a.m.) I interviewed Carrie at her home. Her older brother was present upon my arrival and left shortly after we began the interview.

Carrie PREZIOSI related that her mother took her to school as usual. Her mother is a teacher at another school. She got to school at 6:55 a.m. She went to the commons area (cafeteria) There she met up with friends Jeremy ORBAN(sp), Steve BRODEN, Brandi WISEMAN, and Chris (unknown last name). A diagram of the cafeteria was shown to Carrie at this time and she was fairly certain that they sat at Table Y.

JC-001-002120

The group remained at Table Y until 7:35 a.m. when she went to Language class. She returned back to the cafeteria during second hour at about 8:25 a.m. and sat at either Table II or V. She sat with Aaron BROWN, Keil ASHTEN, Evan McCLAUGHERTY (sp), Justin HENDERSON and Justin BAER during this break. She did not notice any suspicious duffel bags or remember anyone in the area where the duffel bags were placed. She was shown photographs of the duffel bags and did not recognize them.

She was in the science room, Biology class with teacher Mr. JOHNSON, taking a test when a teacher came into the room and told the students to get down. There were 25 to 30 students in the class at that time. They got up against a wall and waited.

Two or three children who had been in the cafeteria ran into their room and joined the group. She could hear loud bangs and people screaming. The explosions were so forceful that she could feel them through the floor.

She then noticed that Mr. SANDERS came into the room. He had been shot and was bleeding from the mouth and had also suffered a chest wound. He fell onto the floor. Two students, Aaron HANCEY and Kevin STARKEY helped Mr. SANDERS. They attempted to stop the bleeding and a sign was placed in the window that she thought related that there was a wounded victim in that room.

An adjacent room of children joined them. There were about 60 kids in total in the classroom. A teacher left and locked some of the doors. Mr. FRIESEN and Mr. JOHNSON were the teachers in the classroom with the kids. Something was thrown through the glass portion of a window to the room where they were that caught fire. It was quickly extinguished by a fire extinguisher. She assumed it was one of the gunmen that threw the device.

She was in the room with the other students and Mr. SANDERS from 11:15 a.m. until 3:15 p.m. when the SWAT team entered the room. They watched the television to learn what was going on on the outside and they had telephone contact with people on the outside.

The shooting had stopped for about two hours before the rescue. The fire alarms were going off. Mr. SANDERS was still alive and showing students the photographs of his family and telling students to tell his wife and daughters that he loved them. Mr. SANDERS did not feel like he was going to live. He was choking up blood. When the SWAT team removed the children, they were told to leave Mr. SANDERS.

She left the school by going through the cafeteria, passing next to the serving area and out a door. The cafeteria had several inches of water on the floor from the sprinkler system. There were two dead bodies of students outside the building that she passed. One was at the top of the stairs and one at the bottom.

Carrie did remember that after the announcements that are shown in each room with a television that there is a "thought for the day" or "phrase for the day." She recalled that the message for that day was something to the effect of "YOU DON'T WANT TO BE

HERE TODAY. 4/20/99.

When Carrie was asked about knowledge of the Trench Coat Mafia she related that a girl by the name of Chantel DOWNS or Chantel BEERY (sp) hangs around a heavy set male that she believes belongs to the TCM. This male is further described. as having short straight thin brown hair and a small mustache.

She further stated that members of the TCM usually still in the corner of the cafeteria near the table WW. She also gave the name of Krista WEINER who may know the heavy set male who hangs around with the TCM. She believes that Krista WEINER is in Boulder getting an abortion. The only other information she had on the TCM was that she believed that they hung around a red house on Engles Street a couple of blocks from her residence.

Carrie left her black backpack in the Science Room. It is brand "Out brook". She was wearing a green shirt, a khaki colored skirt and sandals on that day. When asked about the Internet, she related that she does use the E-Mail occasionally and has used a "chat line" twice to talk with her grandparents.

The interview ended at 10:20 a.m.

JC-001-002122

RATAY, ELIZABETH

JC-001-002123

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	0	JCSO	Reporting Officer <b>PETERSON</b>	Case Report No <b>99-7625-NNNNN</b>
		Connecting Case Report No  X FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Victim Name Original Report <b>COLUMBINE</b>
			RecommendCase: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

**WITNESSES.**

ELIZABETH LOUISE RATAY, 00B104-23-82

18 White Pine Drive

Littleton, CO 80127

(303) 972-2701

Student-Columbine High School

NANCY L. RATAY

Same as above.

Work: (303) 982-3480

GARY L. RATAY

Same as above.

Work: (303) 972-2701 (works out of his residence)

**INVESTIGATION:**

On 08-09-99 at approximately 1600 hours, I responded to 18 White Pine Drive to contact and interview witness Elizabeth Louise Ratay, who is a student at Columbine High School. The reason for this interview was in reference to the shooting that occurred on 04-20-99 at Columbine High School. Also present during this interview was Elizabeth's mother, Nancy Ratay.

Elizabeth Ratay told me on 04-20-99, she drove her vehicle (a blue Subaru) to Columbine High School for her scheduled classes arriving at approximately 0715 hours. She said she parked her vehicle in the student parking area of Clement Park and walked into Columbine High School through the Band room door on the north side of the school. Elizabeth said her first hour class is Band that lasts from 0730 hours to 0820 hours, and is located on the upper level of Columbine High School. Elizabeth said after Band, she then went to her second hour class, which is Math and is located on the upper level of Columbine High School.



<b>CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT</b> <input type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
	JCSO	PETERSON	99-7625-NNNNN
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report	
	COLUMBINE	08-09-99	
<b>X FIRST DEGREE MURDER</b>			Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure 0

also. She said this class was from 0825 hours to 0920 hours, however, she said she was five minutes late arriving to her Math class on 04-20-99. Elizabeth said next she went to her third hour class which was German, and this class was from 0925 hours to 1015 hours. Elizabeth said this class is on the lower level of Columbine High School. She said when she walked to her German class, she had to go down the stairway from the upper level of the school to the lower level and said this stairway goes into the cafeteria/commons area of Columbine High School. Elizabeth said when she got to the bottom of the stairway, she turned to her left to go to her classroom. Elizabeth said she walked along the east side of the cafeteria/commons area only briefly as she went to her German class. I showed Elizabeth the photographs of the duffle bag and the propane tank that were later recovered in the Columbine High School cafeteria. She said she did not see either item, nor did she see anybody carrying any other item or items of a similar description. Elizabeth said after German class, she went to her history class that was from 1020 hours to 1115 hours, and then went to her fifth hour Choir class that begins at 1115 hours. Elizabeth said when she arrived at her Choir class, she talked to Mr. Andres, who is the teacher of this class. After talking to Mr. Andres, she went to the Chemistry lab because she needed to make up a lab for Chemistry class. Elizabeth said the Chemistry lab is on the upper level of Columbine High School, and said she arrived at approximately 1115 hours to 1120 hours on 04-20-99. She said after getting to the Chemistry lab, she went to her locker (Locker #1360) which was located near the east side main doors/administrative offices of Columbine High School. Elizabeth said she then returned to the Chemistry lab from her locker. Elizabeth said she did not see anything out of the ordinary while going in between classes or when she went to her locker and then back to the Chemistry lab. Elizabeth said the teacher of the Chemistry lab was Ms. Miller, and Elizabeth said the other students inside the Chemistry lab with her were Sarah Allison, Aaron Hancey, and John Batchelder (exact spelling of John's last name was unknown by Elizabeth). Elizabeth said after Ms. Miller got the students started in the lab, Ms. Miller left to go do hall duty. Elizabeth said a short time later (unknown number of minutes later due to the fact that Elizabeth was unable to estimate that time) she heard people in the hallway outside of the lab running and screaming. Elizabeth said several students ran into the Chemistry lab including Mary Baribeau (unknown spelling of last name) according to Elizabeth, who said there was someone shooting inside of Columbine High School. Elizabeth said after Mary told her someone was shooting, Mary ran out of a lab door crying. Elizabeth said at this time the fire alarm inside of Columbine High School went off and Sarah Allison ran out of the room. Elizabeth said Ms. Miller returned to the lab room and said that a teacher by the name of Dave Sanders had been shot, and wanted to know if anybody knew First Aid. The students then all moved to one side of the room, and when another teacher by the name of Mr. Friesen came into the lab room, he told the students to get down on the floor. Elizabeth

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	0	JCSO	PETERSON	Case Report No 99-7625-NNNNN
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE		Date This Report 08-09-99
X FIRST DEGREE MURDER				Recommend Case, Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure D

said then another teacher by the name of Mr. Johnson came into the room and then the doors between the classroom and the hallways were locked, however, Elizabeth did not know who locked them. Elizabeth said after the doors were locked, the lights were all turned off in the room between the lab stations and everybody hid inside. Elizabeth said the hiding students talked to each other quietly to try to take their minds off of what was taking place at Columbine High School. Elizabeth said while she was hiding, she heard numerous gunshots or explosive devices being detonated. Elizabeth told me that she has never shot a firearm, nor has she been present when a firearm has been shot, so therefore, she is not sure if these were gunshots or explosive devices being detonated. She also said after hearing these shots or explosions, it was quiet for a while and then she heard a shot or explosion every once in a while until approximately 1400 hours on 04-20-99 when they stopped. Elizabeth said when she heard these shots or explosions, they sounded like they were coming from the area of the main hallway, possibly outside of her location. Elizabeth said she remained hiding with the other people until they were rescued by SWAT at approximately 1500 hours on 04-20-99.

I asked Elizabeth Ratay what she knew about the Trench Coat Mafia, the Trench Coat Mafia students and particularly what she knew about Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. Elizabeth said that prior to the shooting on 04-20-99, she did not know any of the Trench Coat Mafia students by name, and told me she did not remember seeing any of the Trench Coat Mafia students or associates. Elizabeth said she did recall seeing a male student at Columbine High School wearing a trench coat, and said she now believes that this student was Robert Perry. Elizabeth said she could not provide any further information in reference to Robert Perry. Elizabeth said when she was a freshman at Columbine High School (1996-1997 school year) Robyn Anderson was a sophomore at Columbine High School and was in her Dance class. Elizabeth said the only thing she could remember about Robyn Anderson was the fact that Robyn Anderson had told her that her friends were older than she was.

Elizabeth Ratay said she did not see anybody with a firearm or explosive device at any time on 04-20-99. She said also that she does not know of anybody, nor has she heard rumors of anybody manufacturing explosive devices and/or possessing, buying or selling firearms. Elizabeth also told me she has heard other students say that they believed there were more than two suspects involved in the shooting, however, Elizabeth said has not heard any specific names mentioned, nor is there any evidence that would support these beliefs.

CONTINUATION D SUPPLEMENT ■	Reporting Agency	PETERSON	Case Report No
	JCSO		99-7625-NNNNN
X FIRST DEGREE MURDE	Victim Name Original	COLUMBINE	Date <i>This</i> Report
			08-09-99
			Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Elizabeth Ratay said when she ran out of Columbine High School on 04-20-99, she left her backpack and contents behind in the Science room. This backpack was described as a blue "REI" backpack. Elizabeth said she has since picked up the backpack and contents from Columbine High School.

I asked Elizabeth Ratay and her mother, Nancy Ratay how they and the rest of their family have been doing since the shooting at Columbine High School on 04-20-99. Elizabeth and Nancy said that they are doing okay. I gave each of them one of my business cards and asked them to contact me in the future should either one of them, or their other family members want to speak with a J.C.S.O. Victim Advocate in the future.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

**REILLY, N**

JC-001-002128

\*\* FOR ORIGINAL SEE :  
AGENCY REPORTS :  
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT :  
BACA, D. A.

I then interviewed:

Nicole Renee REILLY  
DOB: 05-06-83  
6570 W. David Dr., Littleton, CO (303) 972- 2324

REILLY offered that she was in the Biology room with 60 to 70 other kids and 10 other kids came in. REILLY said that she heard “noise” that she described as “guns, bombs, and shots.” That she knew a teacher had been shot and she saw two kids help him. That she waited for SWAT and then ran from the school.

Detective  
Steve Johnson  
4 20 99

**JC-001-002129**

RIOCH, JOHN

JC-001-002130

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	<input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	JCSO	GALLEGOS	Case Report No 99-762500
Connecting Case Report No CONTROLNUMBER4604	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 062899	
X HOMICIDE			Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	

**WITNESSES,**

JOHN RIOCH, *DOB* 111980

7231 W. Weaver Place

Littleton. CO. 80123

(303) 9979-3737

DAVID RIOCH

(Same as above)

**INVESTIGATION,**

In June 23, 1999, I spoke to David Rioch, the father of John Rioch. David Rioch said that his son John had left shortly after graduation, to Army boot camp. He said that John Rioch would not be home for two months. David Rioch said that John Rioch had spoken to him about his involvement in the CHS shooting.

I asked David Rioch to tell me what his son had told me. He said that John Rioch had been one of the students who had remained in the Tech. Lab. with Mr. Manuello. He said that John told him he had heard explosions while hiding and had never seen who it was that was doing the shooting. He said that John Rioch told him he had attempted to run out when the rest of the class did but Mr. Manuello had told them to stay.

David Rioch said that John told him he did not really remember all of what happened at the start of the incident, because it had happened so fast. David Rioch said that John told him that he remembered hearing a T.V. being turned on in an other room and everyone got scared because they thought it was the people who had been shooting. He said that John told him they had been escorted out of the school by the SWAT Team. David Rioch said that he did not remember anything else that his son had told him.

JC-001-002131

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	<input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	JCSO	GALLEGOS	99-7625QQ
Connecting Case Report No CONTROL NUMBER 4604	Victim Name Original Report		062899	
" X HOMICIDE			Recommend Case:	Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

**DISPOSITION:**

Open.



RISSMILLER, DUSTIN

---

JC-001-002133



Mr. Rissmiller was asked if he saw the gunmen. Mr. Rissmiller stated he never saw the gunmen nor did he hear them talking.

Mr. Rissmiller\_ stated he has a back pack that he left in the science room. The back pack contains school books.

Nothing further.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Investigator

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

ROMANO, DOMINICK

JC-001-002136

ROMANO, DOMINICK

JC-001-002136

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Dominic Romano

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT

Witness-

Romano, Dominick A. DOB 9-23-80 933-1929  
7682 W Peakview Ave Littleton, CO 80123

Investigation:

About 1130 hrs I conducted a phone interview with (W) Romano.

(W) Romano said when the offense began he was in Physics class. He heard panic in the hallway then an explosion downstairs. At that point, he ran out of the classroom- through the Tech Lab and down the main hallway. He heard a second explosion (both were too loud for a gun). He exited the school via door by the counselor center and ran to Clement Park. He never heard or saw the shooters and only had knowledge of them from classes. He did not have any prior knowledge of the offense nor does he know of anyone who did.

JC-001-002137

CONTROLS # 4605

CONTINUATION   
SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency JCSO Reporting Officer WIZIEN Case Report No. 99-7625  
Victim Name Original Report

Connecting Case Report No.

Date This Report 8-30-99

Class Rec	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10	MURDER	Offense Status: Open <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen   Value Recovered   Value Damaged

Witness

ROMANO DOMINICK A DOB 9-23-80 933  
7682 W BEAKVIEW AV WILMINGTON CO

INVESTIGATION

ABOUT 11:30 HRS I CONDUCTED A PHONE INTERVIEW WITH (w) ROMANO. ROMANO SAID WHEN THE OFFENSE BEGAN HE WAS IN PHYSICS CLASS. HE HEARD PAUSE IN THE HALLWAY THAT HE PASSED DOWN STAIRS. AT THAT POINT HE RAN OUT OF THE CLASSROOM - THROUGH THE TECH LAB AND DOWN THE MAIN HALLWAY. HIS HORN A SECOND BY POSITION (GATE WERE TOO CLOSE FOR A GUN). HE EXITED THE SCHOOL VIA DOOR BY THE COUNCILOR CENTER AND RAN TO CLEMENT PARK. HE NEVER HEARD OR SAW THE SUSPECT AND ONLY HAD KNOWLEDGE OF THEM FROM CLASSES. HE DID NOT HAVE ANY PRIOR KNOWLEDGE OF THE OFFENSE NOR DOES HE KNOW OF ANYONE WHO DID.

Number

3207 FBK

002137

**ROTOLE, M**

JC-001-002138

**Denver Police Department  
STATEMENT**

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Mike Rotole

Date: 4-20-99

I was in my science room. We heard a shot a teacher came in and told our teacher something. We heard multiple gun shots close range.

A teacher, Mr. Sanders, came in and was shot in the jaw and back. He fell flat on his face. My teacher used my shirts to try to stop the bleeding.

We took the tables and put them on their sides and hid behind them.

The police flung open and the police led us out.

JC-001-002139





the gunmen as they ran by the science room. He stated he thought they threw a bomb down by the science storage room. Ms. Miller, another teacher, had put out the fire with a fire extinguisher.

When asked to give a description. Mr. Rotole stated both of the gunmen were wearing black. That was all he could see.

Mr. Rotole was asked if he noticed anything else on April 20, 1999 that might have been unusual. Mr. Rotole stated it was a regular day for him.

Mr. Rotole stated he had a back pack he left in the science room. The back pack contained school books and a calculator. There were no other valuables in the back pack.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Investigator

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

**JC-001-002141**

**RUSCH, J**

JC-001-002142

CONTINUATION 0 SUPPLEMENT	Reporting Agency <b>JCSO</b>	Reporting Officer <b>ERZEN</b>	Case Report No <b>99-7625-F</b>
Connecting Case Report No <b>I74A-DN-57419 (FBI case number)</b>	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report <b>04-22-99</b>
<b>X FIRST DEGREE MURDER</b>			Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

ADDITIONAL WITNESS

Rusch, Jessica .Ann, dob/02-12-83  
W/F 5'04" 130 BLN/BLU  
5888 West Fair Drive  
Littleton, Colorado 80123  
{303}730-2868

Student at Columbine High School

Rusch, Gary A., dob/07-15-57 W/M  
same address as above  
Work: 13426 West Center Drive  
Lakewood, Colorado 80228  
(303)986-4371

Rusch, Cindy A., dob/05-28-57 W/F  
same address as above  
Work: same as above

Deputy Steve Luciano  
JCSO / (303)271-5665

INVESTIGATION

On 04-11-99, between the hours of 0004 and 0035, Deputy Steve Luciano and myself conducted an interview with Jessica Rusch at her residence located 5888 West Fair Drive, Littleton, Colorado, in reference to the Columbine High School incident. JCSO had obtained information from Jessica's boyfriend, Patrick McDuffee, dob/05-30-81, that she identified one of the gunmen at the Columbine High School as being an individual known as -----

Jessica Rusch provided us with the following information concerning the incident at Columbine High School and what she observed the day of 04-20-99. Jessica stated she was in the Science room for 5th period, and that the Science room is located on the second level of Columbine High School. 5th period starts at 11:15 a.m., and ends at 12:05 p.m.. Jessica stated shortly after class had started, she heard a loud explosion in the school, and initially thought it was some type of a Senior prank. Shortly after the loud explosion, she heard a series of gunfire, accompanied by a lot of screaming and yelling from other students from within the school. After determining that there was a problem at the school, the students locked the Science room do from the

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT <input type="checkbox"/>	JCSO	ERZEN	99-7625-F
174A- DN S7419 (FBI case number)	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report <b>04-22-99</b>
X FIRST DEGREE MURDER			Recommend Case:    Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure    D

inside. Jessica stated she was huddled with her friend, Jennifer Smull, and at one point they observed an individual at the door to the Science room. and this party was carrying a large weapon.

I asked Jessica to give me the details about the subject she observed near the Science room who was carrying the weapon. She stated the individual was about 6'00" tall, skinny, and she described his manner of dress being in all black. telling me that the party had a black baseball cap on that was on backwards. She said he had a black face mask, black jeans. and a black trench coat. Jessica said under the baseball cap. she could see the individual's hair. and described it as being brown in color. curly. and about collar length. She stated she did not know the age of the individual. I asked Jessica if she could identify that person and tell me the individual's name. She told me she could not, but she had a conversation with her boyfriend, Patrick McDuffee, after the incident. She described the individual that she saw at the Science room door. and they came to the conclusion that it was----- because McDuffee knew he was associated with the gang known as the Trench Coat Mafia.

I asked Jessica if she could tell me how many times she has either seen or spoken with ----- She said she has seen him around school probably three or four times, and that it would have been last year. I again asked Jessica how she came to the conclusion that the individual she saw at the Science room door was ----- She stated her boyfriend, McDuffee. is associates with members of the Trench Coat Mafia. I asked her how close of an association her boyfriend has with this group. She stated she doesn't know. but he knew or knows quite a few of the members of the group. She then reiterated that after she described the gunman she observed in Columbine High School. that it was Patrick McDuffee that said itsounded like ----- from the description that she gave.

Jessica stated the individual she observed in all black, who was carrying the long gun, was unable to get into the Science room. and walked away from the door. Jessica stated after the party with the gun disappeared from the window, that a teacher known as Mr. Sanders entered into the classroom from an adjoining classroom. and that he had been shot in the back area. Jessica stated students then rendered aid to Mr. Sanders. Jessica told me that they remained locked in the Science room anywhere from three to four hours before they were removed by SWAT Teams.

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT <input type="checkbox"/>	<b>JCSO</b>	<b>ERZEN</b>	Case Report No <b>99-7625-F</b>
	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report <b>04-22-99</b>
X FIRST DEGREE MURDER			Recommend Case, Review 0 Closure 0

After Jessica provided her initial statement, I then asked her to try and give me a description of the long gun that she saw the suspect carrying. She stated she could not tell me what the gun, as far as the brand or caliber was, she just knew it was a long gun. Jessica did say that her friend, Jennifer Smull, told her it was a sawed offshotgun.

Jessica was asked if she knew of any other individuals who belong to the Trench Coat Mafia other than the suspects that were initially at the school. She stated the only other person she knows involved in this group is a Joe Stair, and she relayed the information that after she was taken from Columbine High School, that she remembers seeing Stair north of the school near Clement Park at the soccer fields. and that Stair was talking with a law enforcement officer. She described Stair as being in a Columbine Rebels gym shirt and blue jeans, and she described his long blondish hair. Jessica said she saw him as she was being taken to Leawood Elementary. I again asked Jessica if she knew what her boyfriend, McDuffee's, relationship was with the Trench Coat Mafia. Again, she told me he knows several members of the group, but she did not know the relationship, and as far as she knows he is not a member of the group.

At the conclusion of our interview with Jessica. I provided her with a business card and asked that she contact me if she has any additional information to provide.

DISPOSITION: Open. pending further investigation.

JC-001- 002145

RYAN, S

JC-001-002146

Denver Police Department  
STATEMENT

Summary of Statement:

+D                                                

*Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Sean Ryan*

*I was in my science class.*

*My teacher, Mrs. Williams told us to get in the store room. We stayed there. I heard gunshots, and a male voice say "I want to die:*

*The police knocked on the door and ran out.*

*Q: Did you see anyone with a gun*

*A: No*

*Q: Do you know who did this*

*A: No*

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*



CONTINUATION  
SUPPLEMENT

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Sean Ryan

Witness:

Ryan, Sean DOB 092380  
5968 So. Zenobia Ct Littleton, CO 80123 738- 3121

Investigation:

Sean Ryan was interviewed by telephone on 07/19/99.

Sean stated that he was in Biology class on 04/20/99. While in class Sean heard what he thought were bombs going off. He then saw several students running in the hallways. Sean and classmates then hid inside a storage room near the Biology class room. While inside the storage room Sean heard someone in the hallway say, "I'm going to die today" Sean thinks either Harris or Klebold made the statement.

Sean stated that he and classmates remained in the storage closet for about two hours until relieved by SWAT.

Disposition:

Case Open

JC- 001- 002148

, R,,,c, C |

!::S:/ |

**SABEY, CARRIE**

---

JC-001-002149

**FBI 174A-DN-57419**

**JCSO 99-7625**

**Investigator: Glenn Moore • Golden Police Department (303) 384-8080**

**RE: CONTROL # 3321**

SOURCE: Sgt Richard Webb/ JCSO

LEAD: Interview Carrie Sabey and identify members of her bowling team scheduled to bowl against Harris / Klebold / Morris / Dykeman on 04-20-99, (cross to lead #DN2161).

**TELEPHONE INTERVIEW:**

SABEY, Carrie (DOB:050581)  
5765 S. Depew Court  
Littleton, CO80123  
(303) 734-0894

05-17-99/ 11:05am

In this telephonic interview SABEY said her team bowled against the HARRIS/ KLEBOLD /DYKEMAN and MORRIS team on April 2011, first hour. She provided a list of her classmates on her team as Kristi HELD. Mike PAAVILAINEN. and Ed OLSEN. She specifically recalls DYKEMAN as well as MORRIS bowling that morning, and that HARRIS and KLEBOLD were absent She recalled thinking MORRIS' flannel shirt and white tshirt as not being typical for him as he generally wears black. She said she knew each of these students on sight. but did not know them well enough to ascertain whether MORRIS and DYKEMAN were behaving unusually that day. She added that HARRIS and KLEBOLD were very animated bowlers as they would "shot-put" the ball, and would roundhouse/softball pitch the ball. The two would also make a "Heil Hitler" type salute after bowling a strike.

SABEY added that she did not see KLEBOLD or HARRIS at all the day of the shooting. She said nobody questioned MORRIS or DYKEMAN why KLEBOLD and HARRIS were absent She thought MORRIS might have shown as absent due to possibly arriving after the teacher took attendance. but she could not specifically recall *him* arriving late.

SABEY described having been in Mr. MANUELLO's Physics class, which started at 11:15am working on a class project painting tiles to be displayed on the walls. She described sitting by the door that leads to the hallway by the stairs to the commons/cafeteria area. At about 11:20am to 11:25am she said she heard a "stampede" of students running by the door to their class. yelling and screaming. She opened the door and asked the students what was happening, to which they replied, "someone' s being shot!" Immediately after this she heard a "loud bang" come from downstairs, to her right, possibly in the cafeteria. She said she presumed it to be a gunshot due to the students telling her someone was being shot.

JC-001-002150

---

**FBI 174A-DN-57419**

**JCSO 99-7625**

Investigator: Glenn Moore - Golden Police Department / (303) 384-8080

**RE: CONTROL #3321**

All of the students in SABEY's class then went into the adjacent storage area where she heard another "loud bang." From her vantagepoint she could not ascertain the direction from which the noise came. The fire alarm then sounded and Mr. MANUELLO directed them to move into an adjoining room, which was that of Mr. CRAM's.

SABEY said Mr. CRAM then went into the hallway and they heard a couple of additional "bangs." Mr. CRAM then told them to go back into the classroom, as two other teachers were in the hallway by the choir room, at the top of the stairs, above the cafeteria SABEY said she thought one of these two teachers was Mr. FRIESEN (sp?).

SABEY said they then went back into the storage room where another teacher in the "Tech Lab" told them to run from the building. About half of the students in the room ran from the classroom, running right heading towards the office area. There she saw the broken glass of the interior windows that had been shattered onto the floor. She then ran left towards the Home Economics and Woodshop area. There she heard another "boom" come-from the area of the Library. She and some of the other unidentified students ran out the exit door near the counseling area. They then ran by the baseball fields then into the Public Library where they waited until the incident was over.

- New leads generated:
  - Teacher MANUELLO
  
- Existing duplicate leads:
  - Student Kristi HELD: CN# DN3322
  - Teacher CRAM: CN# DN2880 & DN3343
  - Teacher FRIESEN: CN# DN2481
  - Student Mike PAAVILAINEN: CN# DN2161
  - Student Ed OLSEN: CN# DN2071

JC-001- 002151

Investigator \_\_\_\_\_

**SAGGAU, W**

JC-001-002152

Denver Police Department

**STATEMENT**

---

I  
Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Will Saggau

Was in science room and ran into a closet area adjoining the room.

I heard explosions and shots, then I heard somebody shooting right outside the room. I then heard yell "I want to die today" When we left I saw a guy right outside the cafeteria on the sidewalk dead and a girl at the top of the stairs dead.

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident. but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

JC-001- 002153

## CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT

Typed transcript for handwritten statement of Will Saggau

Witness

Saggau, William DOB 072583  
8102 So Jay Dr Littleton, CO 80123 932- 6162  
Student Columbine HS

Saggau, Anne DOB 120361  
Mother of William Saggau

Investigation:

On 080399 Anne Saggau was interviewed on the telephone.

Anne stated that her son William did speak to her in reference to his observations on April 20 1999.

William wasn't available to be interviewed.

Anne stated that William was in Mrs. Williams' science class when the shooting started. William first heard what he thought were firecrackers going off He then heard two explosions. William then hid in the green house with his classmates. While in the green house, the fire alarm was going off so William couldn't hear much. William and his classmates were rescued by SWAT.

William did not know the suspects.

Disposition:

Case Open

JC- 001- 002154

**SALAZAR, D**

JC-001-002155



Typed Transcript of handwritten statement for Dorian Salazar

Date: 4/20/99

At 11:25 we heard people screaming and running up the stairs and a few people came in the class room. We then ran to a back storage room and hid in there for about 2 hours. We heard gun shots and explosions. We heard the people shooting and talking. One said, "the school is on fire", Another said, "Hey ,---- where are you" And another said "I want to die today!" After about 30 minutes of silence we heard more gun shots. Then for about an hour of silence the swat team came in and evacuated us with Mrs. Williams.

JC- 001- 002156

**Denver Police Department  
STATEMENT**

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HAZAR DORTAN		Making Statement in: <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Witness <input type="checkbox"/> Person advised	
Residence Street Address 7765 W. OTTAWA DR.		County Jefferson Co.	Zip Code 80128
Residence Phone (303) 972-9809		Social Security No. 523-49-2066	Date of Birth 4/27/83
Business Street Address		City Littleton	State CO.
Business Phone		Country	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement Det R Kraft		Date 4-20-99	Time 4:10 PM
Concerning Incident Occurring at: Columbine H.S. Location where statement taken:			

**Summary of Statement:**

At 11:25 ~~we~~ we heard people screaming and running up the stairs and a few people came in the class room we then ran to a back storage and hid in there. Fear about a bomb we heard gun and explosions. We heard the people shooting and talking one said the school is on fire I've her ~~where are you?~~ And another said "I want to die today!". After about 30 minutes of silence we heard one gun shot. Then for about an hour of silence the SWAT team came in and evacuated us. With Mrs. Williams

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99  
Date  AM  PM  
Time Statement Completed

[Signature]  
Signature of Person Making Statement



JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant: Docket Number:  
Date: 5-5-99 Case Number: 99A062  
Deputy D.A.: Investigator: J.Burkhalter

\*\*\*\*\*

Dorian Salazar, dob 4-27-83 Control# 1528  
7765 W. Ottawa Dr.  
Littleton, co 80128  
Ph. 303 72-9808

This investigator interviewed Dorian with his dad present. Dorian stated he is a sophomore at CHS.

Dorian stated he was in 5th. hour Science class with Ms. Williams. Dorian stated they heard noises from outside the classroom in the hallway. At this time Jason Baer went to the door and looked out into the hallway and returned immediately and told everyone what was happening.

Dorian stated Ms. Williams then told everyone to get into the storage room within this science room. Once inside this room more gunshots and explosions could be heard.

Dorian stated the first hour in the storage room they heard a lot of shots and then a pause and about another half hours worth of shooting. Dorian stated he heard someone in the hall state: "I wanna die today." and a short time later the person was yelling: "Hey - where are you?" Dorian stated this was followed by more shots and explosions.

Dorian continued by saying that after an hour they looked out a big window at the rear of the storage room and they could see officers

who he thought were police snipers on a roof. Dorian stated Jason saw an armored vehicle pull up outside with officers getting out of it.

Dorian went on to say about a half an hour later SWAT officer knocked on their hallway door. Dorian stated his group yelled that they were inside. The officers opened the door and led everyone to stairs and out a door near the kitchen. The officers told everyone to hold their hands on their heads.

Dorian stated he never saw the shooters in the school and doesn't know either of the suspects identified as the shooters.

Dorian was asked how many people were in the room with him and he stated around 29 plus the teacher. He stated several students that were not in the science class came into the room to hide.

Dorian was asked about the sounds of shooting and he stated some of the shooting sounded like it was a long way off, like in the main hallway and then it returned and was very close. Dorian stated he thinks he heard 5 bombs explode.

Dorian was asked how he knew different times of things happening. He stated the class starts at 11:15 A.M. and it was about 10 minutes later the shooting started. He related that he keeps time in minutes and from the time he heard shots until rescued by the SWAT team 100 minutes had passed. He also knows it was 1:00 P.M. when the SWAT team opened the door. Then he just subtracted the 100 minutes to find the time the incident started.

Dorian stated he left his backpack, Black with his initials DSM written on the outside. His day planner is inside with his name in it. A CD player, Sony and a two way radio, Sony Gray which belongs to a friend was inside.

Dorian stated Elisha Encinias told him it was Trench Coat people because she had come upstairs from the lunch room to hide.

The interview was concluded at this time.

—

Date

**JC-001-002159**

SAUTER, JALENE

JC-001-002160

CASE NUMBER 99-7625  
SUPPLEMENT REPORT  
REPORTING AGENCY: JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
REPORTING OFFICER: S.K. WYGANT  
DATE OF THIS REPORT: 083099  
CASE STATUS: OPEN

---

*WITNESS INFORMATION*

CONTROL NUMBER 4577  
JALENE SAUTER DOB 021982  
7867 S. WEBSTER CT.  
LITTLETON, COLORADO 80128  
PHONE 303 979 1630  
STUDENT: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

RONALD SAUTER DOB 071241  
7867 S. WEBSTER CT.  
LITTLETON, COLORADO 80128  
PHONE 303 979 1630  
FATHER OF STUDENT, JALENE SAUTER

---

*INVESTIGATION*

On 083099, I telephonically interviewed Ronald Sauter, the father of Columbine High School student, Jalene Sauter. Eight attempts were made to contact Jalene, all with negative results.

Ronald told me that Jalene was at school on April 20, 1999 and in Mr. Cram's science class when the shooting incident began. He said that his daughter was made aware of the shooting by a teacher. Per Ronald's report, Jalene was able to exit the school quickly and without harm. He said she was one of the first students to exit the school. Jalene called her dad, Ronald from a friend's house. Ronald then picked his daughter up from her friend's house, which is located directly across the street from the school. He took Jalene and her friend to his home. Ronald said it was about 1145 hours. Ronald said that he got there at the same time all of the emergency equipment was arriving.

Ronald said that Jalene was not able to see any of the shooting, but she did hear shooting. *DISPOSITION: CASE OPEN*

SCHNEIDER, E

---





Fucking Door" They shot at it a second time and you could hear the glass break.

Ms. Schneider stated the gunmen threw what she thought was a bomb in the room that caused a fire. Theresa Miller (teacher) said it was a molotov cocktail. They heard the gunmen say "That ought to do it". Teresa Miller was able to put the fire out with a fire extinguisher.

During the time they spent in the science rooms the students turned the tables upside down to make barricades. She helped a visual impaired student during the ordeal. They were able to turn on the television to see what was happening. They saw the police arrest the three other suspects, who were later let go.

The Police Swat Team rescued all of the people who were hiding in the science rooms. She saw and heard Police Swat Team members assist Dave Sanders. She heard the Swat Team officers call for medical assistance for Dave Sanders. The time of the rescue was approximately 3:30 P.M.

Ms. Schneider stated she does not know either Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold.

Ms. Schneider stated the shooting was going on past the noon hour. At least until 12:30 P.M. to 12:45 P.M.

Ms. Schneider stated the students have told her there are more involved than Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold.

I gave Ms. Schneider business cards to have those students contact me with any additional information.

JC-001-002164

Ms. Schneider had left her purse in the science room. Her purse contained checks, credit cards, keys and a cellphone.

Information: Elizabeth Schneider  
DOB 5-8-43  
6316 So. Gray Ct.  
Littleton, Co. 80123  
303-794-1452

Investigator

Date

**JC-001- 002165**

**SCHWAB, C.**

---

JC-001-002166

CONTINUATION	0	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT	X	<b>JCSO</b>	<b>GALLEGOS</b>	<b>99-7625HH</b>
Connecting Case Report No				Date This Report
<b>CONTROL NUMBER 4606</b>				<b>06-18-99</b>
X HOMICIDE				Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
				Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

WITNESS:

CHRISTOPHER JAMES SCHWAB, W/M. DOB/ 030881

5510 S. Jellison Street

Littleton, CO. 80128

(303) 979-0133

INVESTIGATION:

On June 17, 1999, I interviewed Christopher Schwab, by telephone. Schwab said that on April 20, 1999, he had been inside of Mr. Manuello's 5th hour Physics class, when the shooting started.

Schwab said that he had gone to school that day as usual. He said that he had been in his 5th hour class working on tiles when he saw students running down the hall screaming. He said that one of his female classmates looked out into the hall and asked a student who was running, what was going on. Schwab said that the student yelled that they should all get out of the school because there was someone inside the school shooting. Schwab said that Mr. Manuello told the students to run into the storage room adjacent to the Tech. Lab. And to go out the Tech. Lab doors.

Schwab said that they were told to go out the other doors of their classroom, so they ran to those doors. He said that they opened the doors to run out of them and heard two gun shots. He said that Mr. Manuello then told them to run into the Tech. Lab And to get down and hide. Schwab said that all of the students in his classroom and Mr. Cram's Chemistry class, all managed to run out of the Tech. Lab., with the exception of Mr. Manuello and 14 students including himself.

Schwab said that he and the 13 other students and Mr. Manuello stayed hiding inside of the Tech. Lab Until they were rescued by the SWAT team. Schwab said that he was scared and does not remember much of what happened inside the classroom.

JC-001- 002167

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	<input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer GALLEGOS	Case Report 99-7625HH
CONTROL NUMBER 4606				Date This Report 06-18-99
X HOMICIDE				Recommend Case:   Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

Schwab said that he did not hear much of anything after hiding in the Tech. Lab.. He said that he was hiding in the corner of the room and was in the back of the majority of the other students. He said that someone in the classroom with him, said that they had seen a light go off and a T.V. turn on in an adjacent room. Schwab said that he did not witness that.

I asked Schwab about what time the shooting started. He said that he had been in class for about 10 min. When he first heard the shooting. I asked Schwab what time he was finally escorted out of the school. He said that he did not remember times very well, but thought that he had been rescued around 3:30 p m.. Schwab said that they were sent out the doors located on the east side of the school. just south of the main doors to the school. He said that he ran across the street and was frisked by the SWAT Team a second time and sent to a bus which was waiting in the neighborhood east of the school. He said that they were then driven to Leawood elementary school. Schwab said that he did not remember anything else and did not know who the shooters were as he had not seen who was shooting in the halls of the school on that day. Schwab said that he did not know anything about the TCM or its members. The interview with Schwab was then Terminated.

**DISPOSITION,**

Open

SCOTT. J

---

JC-001-002169

CONTINUATION  
SUPPLEMENT

*Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Justin Scott*

*Witness:*

*Scott, Justin DOB 12 23 82  
6322 W Maplewood Dr Littleton, CO 80123 730- 2239*

*Investigation:*

*About 1055 hrs I conducted a phone interview with (W) Scott.*

*(W) Scott said he was in Mr. Mosier's science class. He hear some gunshot so he and the rest of the class ran into Mr. Will's class room which was adjacent to his room. (W) Scott said he went to the front main door of that classroom to shut the door. At that point, he saw a white male dressed in the black duster, white t-shirt and black pants (this would indicate (S) Harris). (W) Scott said that the person appeared to have a handgun but it looked bigger than a normal gun. This was all he could remember because as he saw the suspect, the suspect saw him, turned and fired one shot at (W) Scott, so he ducked and crawled to the other side of the room. (W) Scott described " the bullet wizzed passed my head, hit the wall just next to the door jam". He indicated the bullet hit the wall next to the door knob part of the jam. Also he said the bullet went through the wall and across the room without hitting anyone inside. He did not indicate that a large exit blast occurred to the wall. It sounded like it was a single projectile possibly one of the 9 mm's but he was so scared at that point he could not be sure. (W) Scott said the suspect did not enter the room but must have continued down the hall. (W) Scott never heard or saw any suspects after that point. He said they stayed in that room (about 50 kids total) for about 4 hrs until the swat team arrived about 1430- 1500 hrs. (S) Harris was in a class (wood shop) during the first semester that year, otherwise he didn't know the suspects at all.*



SELCHERT, R.  
=

JC-001-002171

CONTINUATION	D	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT	X	JCSO	GALLEGOS	99-7625AA
Connecting Case Report No <b>CONTROL NUMBER 4578</b>		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report <b>06-15-99</b>
X HOMICIDE				Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

WITNESS:

RYAN JOHN SELCHERT, W/M

(303) 979-8690

INVESTIGATION:

On June 15, 1999, I spoke to Ryan Selchert by telephone, in reference to the Columbine High School shooting.

Selchert said that he was in Mr. Cram's 5th hour Chemistry class and heard people running and screaming so he looked out the window on the door and saw students running. Selchert said that Mr. Manuello, a teacher from the classroom right next to his classroom came running into Mr. Cram's class and told the students to run. Selchert said that he heard a girl yell that there was someone in the school shooting. Selchert said that he heard loud booms or loud gun shots at that time.

Selchert said that he started to run out of the classroom but was stopped by Mr. Manuello who told him and several other students that it was no longer safe to run out of the classroom into the hallways. Selchert said that he and 14 other people including Mr. Manuello hid inside of a Physics classroom until they were rescued several hours later by a SWAT Team.

I asked Selchert at about what time he had heard the first booms or gunshots. He said that he heard the first booms around 11:30 a.m.. Selchert said that he then looked out the window on the classroom door and saw people running down the hallway. He said that the teachers then told them to run out of the classroom. He said that the fire alarm had gone off and it was difficult to hear.

I asked Selchert who had been in the classroom hiding with him. He said that Mr. Manuello, Sara Arbogast, Bill Vandermeer, Mark Maroney, Andrew Lagerborg, Kim Lorenz and several others were hiding with him. Selchert said that they tried calling

9-1-1 but they could not get through so they called the Littleton Fire Department and stayed on hold with them for a very long

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>X</b>	Reporting Agency <b>JCSO</b>	Reporting Officer <b>GALLEGOS</b>	Case Report No <b>99-762SAA</b>
Connecting Case Report No <b>CONTROL NUMBER 4578</b>		Victim Name Original Report		Date <b>06-15-99</b>
<b>X HOMICIDE</b>				Recommend Case: Review D Closure D

time. He said that the dispatcher would come on the line every few min. And ask them if they were still alright and ask for any updates. Selchert said that while hiding in the classroom they heard about (4) four more explosions or loud gunshots. He said that while they were hiding a T.V. in the Tech. Lab. next to the room they were in, went on and a light went off. Selchert said that they remained quite and did not look to see who it was that had turned on the T.V. or turned off the light.

I asked Selchert about how long they had been hiding before the T.V. came on and the light went off. He said that he had been hiding for around 45 min. when that took place. Selchert said that the fire alarm was going off and sounding for around two hours. He said that the bell then began to sound and it continued to sound for a very long time. He said he thought the bell was still sounding when they were rescued by the SWAT team around 3:30 or 3:45 p.m..

Selchert said that they heard the SWAT Team walking around and talking in the hallway and the students knocked on the wall. He said that the SWAT Team told them to identify themselves to the SWAT Team and were then escorted out the doors located on the east side of the school just south of the main entrance to the school. He said that they were told to run across the street and were lined up along the fence adjacent to Pierce Street. He said that from there they were sent through a hole in the fence and loaded on to a bus which was parked in the neighborhood east of the school. and driven to Leawood Elementary School.

Selchert said that while hiding in the room he could hear people walking around in the hall but he did not know who it was and was to frightened to look. Selchert said that the teacher and other students who were hiding in a science room had called to their room and told them that a teacher had been shot. Selchert said that was the first time they knew that someone had been shot.

I asked Selchert if he had ever heard of the TCM before or if he knew the shooters. Selchert said that he did not see the shooters on the day of the shooting and did not don't it had been Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold who had been the shooters until after he had been rescued from the school. Selchert said that Harris and Klebold were in a lot of the same classes he was in . He said that they were in his video production class. Selchert said that on Monday the 19th of April, just after (2) second hour he and two of his friends who he identified as, Mike Vendegnia and Nick Romanyshyn, saw Eric Harris sitting outside the doors located the west end of the main hallway. Selchert said that they asked Eric Harris what he was doing and he responded,

"I" m

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	JCSO	GALLEGOS	99-7625AA
Connecting Case Report No CONTROL NUMBER 4578			Date This Report 06-15-99
X HOMICIDE			Recommend Case: <input type="checkbox"/> Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure: <input type="checkbox"/>

planning fortomorrow." Selchert said that they laughed and said "Well if the school blows up we'll know who did it" Selchert said that they did not take the comments made by Eric Harris as serious and were only joking with him when they responded. Selchert said that Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris were both in his video production class and his bowling class. He said that both Harris and Klebold were missing from classes the morning of the shooting.

Selchert said that he had seen Harris and Klebold make videos where in they were always shooting things. He said that he had also seen some videos they made that were "normal." Selchert said that he did not suspect and had no reason to suspect that Harris and Klebold were planning the incident at Columbine High School.

DISPOSITION,

Open

JC-001-002174

**SHEELY, H**

---

JC-001- 002175

**Denver Police Department**  
**STATEMENT**

Summary of Statement:

-

*Typed summary of handwritten statement for Hannah Sheely*

*Date: 4-26-99*

*Not hurt. Heard loud noise (poss. Bomb). Loud poss. Gun. Felt floor and table vibrate. Went to window and sat down. It all started about 11:20- 11:25 am. Didn't see any weapons or people with weapons. Not injured.*

*Joseph Sheely #?*

- *Grandmother Marsha Slack 363- 798- 2678*

*Jen Smull- poss. Suspect with gun*

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

Signature of Person Making Statement

---

JC-001- 002176

**SKINNER, B**

JC-001-002177

PROGRESS REPORT  
CHS INCIDENT/CONTROL #2925  
REPORT BY JACKLYNGEE (ACSO)

On 052199, mis Investigator spoke co:

Skinner, Brooke  
**DOB:** 042682  
Ph# 303 973-4436

Brooke advised the following:

*That* on the day of the incident, about 10 minutes after Brooke got out of CHS (Unknown time), Brooks was in Clement Park, when she was approached by a girl that she did not know.

That Brooks described the girl as:

White female (student)  
5' and medium/heavy build (wearing baggy clothes)  
Wore a baseball cap and glasses  
black or dark brown hair

*That the* unidentified girl said, "you all deserve to die" and also said, "they planned to do it and she knew about it for a year".

That Brooke looked in the yearbook but did not see the aforementioned girl pictured

That Brooke hear rumor *that* the aforementioned girl had left school right before the incident with a stomach ache, although could not understand why she was in the park *if* she had left school.

That Brooks was also aware *that* the aforementioned girl was contacted by the police that day in the park, and has also heard that she have been interviewed by the police about 5 times since that incident.

Based on other reports of similar incidents, the identity of the aforementioned girl is believed to be Alejandra Marsh.

JC-001-002178



**SMITH, D**

---

JC-001-002179



Mr. Smith took off his shirt to help stop the bleeding on Mr. Sanders.

Mr. Smith stated he owns a blue backpack which has identifying papers in the backpack. He also had a \$100 calculator in the backpack. The backpack was left in the science room.

Information: Dave Smith  
DOB 9-13-83  
7570 W. Portland Ave  
Littleton, Co.  
303-932-2404

Investigator

Date

**JC-001-002181**

**SMULL, JENNIFER**

---

JC-001-002182

Denver Police Department  
**STATEMENT**

Summary of Statement:

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Jen Smull

I was in a science class when I heard a loud shot that shook the floor. Not but seconds later students from the cafeteria ran up stairs into the classroom.

The fire alarm went off. So I went out into the hall where a teacher wsa helping students. She told us to go back into the classroom. The teacher in the next class came into our class through a door that connected our room to his. He told us to get down and barricade the tables. I looked between the tables to see what was going on. I saw a senior standing outside our classroom door. I knew he was the shooter. Then I saw an adult (blonde, thought he was in 30s, short, spiky hair). I thought he was a cop until he held up a sawed off shot gun. Then he and the senior tried to break into the room where a shot teacher went. When they couldn't get in-

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

-- / \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_  
Date  AM  
 PM  
Time Statement Completed

\_\_\_\_\_



Interview Jennifer Smull 008/071183  
Address 6597 S Newland Circle, Littleton, CO  
Home phone 303-794-4763  
Sophomore at Columbine High School

Jennifer Smull was interviewed on 04-2S.99 by Inv Jill Reuteler (7394), Colorado State Patrol, at approx. 315pm at her residence Ms Smull stated that she had been interviewed a few days before by Pat Vandercamp (sp?).

I asked Ms Smull to go over the events that day Ms Smull said that she had seen Eric Harris at the "smoker's pit" between 11 05 and 11 10am on 04-20-99 She wasn't sure about what he was wearing but thought he had on a trench coat Ms. Smull said she made a remark about having a bad day to the students at the pit and that Eric said something like, 'Not only are you having a bad day, it's Hitler's birthday' Smull said she remembered the remark because Harris usually didn't speak with her. She said that she thought some of the other students at the smoker's pit might have been Taran Fleming, Brooks Brown and Rachel Scott.

Ms Smull said that between 11 10am and 11 15am she saw a person, who she thought was ----- some one who hung out with Dylan near the main doors and it appeared that he had just come in. (She later identified this person as -----). She said that he was wearing a black trench coat, black shirt, black and white camouflage pants (he normally tucks his pants into his boots., but she didn't remember if they were tucked in or not), and he was carrying a black colored duffel bag with one or two yellow stripes, or maybe just some yellow color on it, and the bag appeared to be heavy by the way it was being carried upon his shoulder Ms. Smull said that ----- is about 2 to 3 inches shorter than Dylan

Ms. Smull said that she went to Science Class with Mr Peterson and that at 11:25am. she heard a loud boom and several shots and then the fire alarm went off Ms Smull said that Mrs. Miller, a teacher, came in and told the students to lock the door Ms Smull said that there were two adjoining classrooms., and that in the next room was Mr Sanders and at some time she looked into the hallway and saw the trail of blood into the adjoining classroom where Mr Sanders went after he was shot. Ms. Smull said that the teachers, Mr Johnson, Mr. Friesen, Mrs Miller and another teacher were in the class room with Mr Sanders and that the students had gathered in the adjoining class room Ms Smull said that at some time, Mr Johnson came in and told them to flip the tables on their sides, to sort of build a barricade that they could hide behind

Ms Smull said that she peeked out between the tables and also looked out the window of the classroom doors She said that between 11 45am and noon. she looked into the hallway and saw Dylan in the hallway, and another white male, she said that had he looked past the other person he would have seen her easily Ms Smull was asked to describe Dylan and she said he was wearing a black T shirt with writing on it, (she didn't know what it said) and a black hat on backwards with writing on it and that he had long curly hair

She said that the person with Dylan appeared to be older, had short blonde hair, like a buzz cut, and was wearing a white T shirt, tight fit with no pocket, and was carrying a tan-colored sawed off shotgun She said that they tried to break down the door where Mr Sanders was and when they couldn't break the door down, they threw a bomb and ran down the hall Ms Smull said another student, John Vandemark (sp?) was also periodically looking out the window in the other door to the room Other students in the science room were Michelle Berryman and Kyle Gummere

Ms Smull said that around 130pm she went to get a blanket for Mr Sanders and also the remote control for the television, so they could watch tv and try to figure out what was going on in the school She said that around 135pm the bell rang three times like it usually did, then she heard a loud boom, the fire alarm stopped ringing and the bell continued to ring

**JC-001-002185**

Ms Smull said that around 2:55 to 3:00pm. a SWAT guy came in to get them out She and the other 40 kids in the room with her as well as the teachers in the next room all left the building as the SWAT guy directed

I read Ms. Smull the photo lineup admonition and showed her a photo array and asked her if she recognized anyone. Ms. Smull immediately identified photograph number one as Dylan, the person she saw outside of the science room between 11.45 and noon on 04-20-99

I showed Ms Smull another photo lineup and asked if she recognized anyone. She immediately identified the person in photograph number three as Eric, the person she had seen in the smoker's pit, between 11 05 and 1110 am on 04-20-99

I showed Ms. Smull another photo lineup and asked if she recognized anyone. She positively identified the person in photograph number six as an associate of the Trench Coat Mafia. She did not know their name The person in photograph number six is Chris Morris.

I showed Ms. Smull another photo lineup and asked if she recognized anyone. Ms Smull said that she believed the person in photograph number three may be the person that carried in the duffel bag. Ms Smull said that she didn't know his name. The person in photograph number three is -----

During the interview, Ms Smull marked on a map of the school, the location of the science room that she had been in. She marked this room, "Peterson classroom" Ms Smull drew a line to depict where the tables had been set on their sides and an X to mark where the students hid behind the tables. In the hallway, she marked a D for where Dylan was standing when she looked out the window of the door and an E for where the other person was standing with Dylan (this was at my direction, as Ms. Smull does not believe that the other person was Eric) Ms. Smull drew an arrow to indicate which way the suspects ran after they unsuccessfully tried to break down the adjoining class room door and then threw the bomb

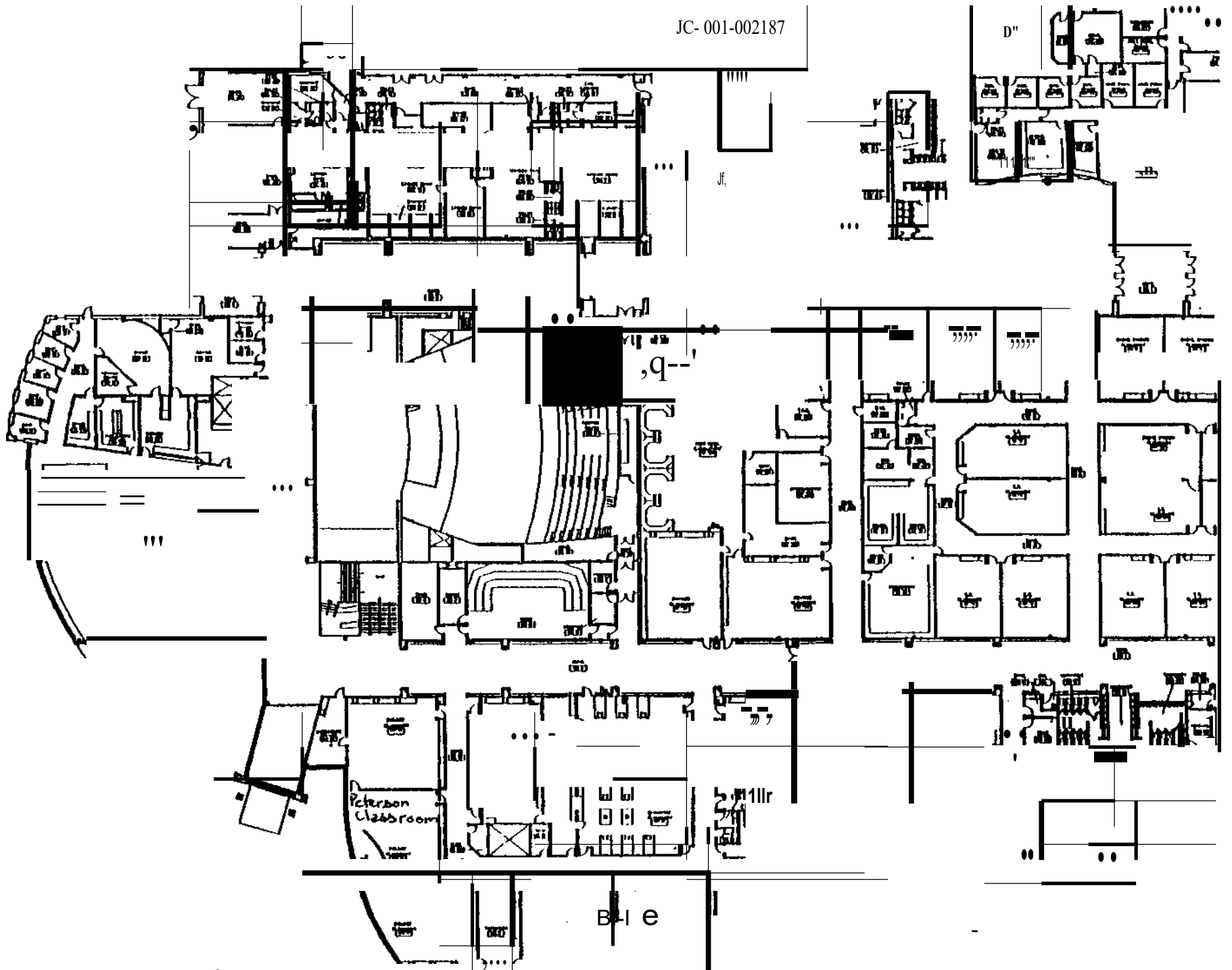
#### 04-30-00 telephone

Smokers pit just N of school between tennis court + baseball field. To access from N. wing door next to family consumers dept.

Main entrance where Smull saw the person with duffel bag is by the main offices.



JC-001-002187



.....  
.....



CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	<input type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>JCSO</b>	<b>ERZEN</b>	<b>99- 7625-GGGG</b>
X FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report
				<b>10-13-99</b>
		Recommend Case:		Review <input type="checkbox"/>
				Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

I asked Jennifer about the statement that she made that between 11:45 a.m. and noon she observed two armed gunmen in the hallway just outside her science class. Jennifer identifies Dylan Klebold as being one of the armed gunmen and describes him as wearing a black t-shirt with writing on it, had a black hat on, turned backwards with writing on it, and she saw his long, curly hair extend below the baseball cap. Jennifer stated that she was positive that individual was Dylan Klebold. In her statement, she then describes a second armed gunman, who is unknown to her.

Jennifer described the second gunman as being older, had short blond hair, like a buzz cut, was wearing a white t-shirt, tight fit with no pockets and was carrying a tan colored sawed off shotgun. Jennifer said that that description was accurate, at which time she provided me a composite drawing that she had done in reference to the suspect she saw at the high school and provided a complete description of the subject. Jennifer described the subject as having natural strawberry blond hair, it was buzz cut, stating that his face was well defined, high cheekbones, chiseled. The party had a wide forehead and muscular neck. He was about 5'11" to 6'0", oval face, smaller upper lip, narrow nose and small eyebrows. I took the two items as evidence and later placed them into the Jefferson County Sheriffs Office Evidence Vault for safekeeping. I asked Jennifer if she could provide the identification of that second armed gunman. She told me that she did not recognize the individual and she did not believe the party was Eric Harris. I explained to Jennifer that throughout this investigation, that we relied not only on Forensic evidence that was recovered at the scene, but with the assistance of witness identification, that the two gunmen that were in Columbine High School have been identified as Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. I also told Jennifer that a videotape did exist which showed two armed gunmen down in the cafeteria at the school and I asked her if I could show her still photos of that videotape and have her determine if these were the two individuals that she saw at the high school on the incident date. Jennifer and her mom were shown still photos, #44, #47, #52 and #53. The still photos clearly depict Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris as being the two armed gunmen in the school. One of the photos has the time of 11:46 a.m. This is one minute after Jennifer claims she saw them in the upper level of the school. Eric Harris is shown in the photo wearing a white colored t-shirt. He has a short haircut, dark pants, and is carrying a sawed off shotgun. Jennifer looked at the photos and again I asked her are these the two individuals that she saw at the high school. Jennifer positively identified Dylan Klebold, but stated the other subject she saw was not Eric Harris. She told me that the party she saw was about 25 to 30 years old, had a thick muscular neck and muscular build and that Eric Harris was too scrawny to be the same party she observed. I again reiterated with Jennifer that the still photos are of Eric Harris and it is the same description that she is giving us.

CONTINUATION  
SUPPLEMENT

JCSO

ERZEN

99- 7625-GGGG

10-13-99

Jennifer again told me that she could not positively identify the second gunman as being Eric Harris and believed that the second gunman she saw was somebody other than Eric Harris. Nancy asked me how the news media had gotten copies of the cafeteria video which was released on national news on 10-12-99. I told Nancy that I did not know how or why the video was released. Nancy stated. "You have custody of the tapes, and you don't know how they were released?" I told her I did not have that information and I wasn't privy to it. Nancy told me that it was hard for her to sit here and believe what I was telling her about the case when she has concerns if the Sheriff's Office is giving her truthful information. It was apparent to this investigator that Nancy and Jennifer were questioning the credibility of the Jefferson County Sheriffs Office.

At the completion of this interview, Nancy and Jennifer then expressed their concerns. telling me that they believe their home telephone has been tapped and someone is monitoring their calls I asked Nancy why she believes this. She told me there is a constant beeping when you're on the telephone talking and she was told several years ago that the beeping is indicative that someone has tapped your phone line. I asked Nancy who she believed had tapped her phone line. She told me her scenario is that associates who are sympathetic to Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold's might be responsible because these parties know that her daughter has information on the identity of the two gunmen.

Jennifer also explained that since the incident date. they have received several hang up calls at their residence, telling me that Caller ID identifies the calls as being out of the area, I asked Nancy and Jennifer if any of the calls were threatening in nature or if they were coming at inconvenient hours of the day. They told me that they were nothing more than hang up calls and they have received anywhere from as many as three per day. They were instructed that if they have a legitimate concern about the phone calls and somebody making harassing phone calls. that they could contact the Sheriffs Office and speak with a uniformed deputy who could ultimately initiate some type of a harassment report. I also explained to them that the phone service has means of trapping those annoying phone calls and that information could be provided to law enforcement if a criminal report has been generated. I also told Nancy that changing their home phone number might be an option they might consider At the conclusion of this interview, I told Jennifer and Nancy if they any additional questions or any additional information, to contact me.

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT		JCSO	ERZEN	Case Report No 99-7625-GGGG
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report		Dau: This Report I0-13-99
X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>				RecommendCase: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: FBI Case Number: 4-DN-57419, ON 5069. Attached with this supplemental report are photocopies of the composite drawing that Jennifer Smull had completed and the additional information on the second gunman's description.

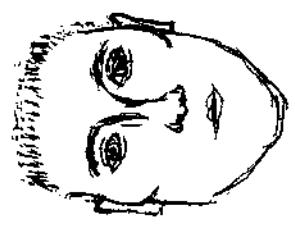
DISPOSmON: Case open, pending further investigation.

Typed transcript of Jen Smull's handwritten description of the second shooter that she saw:

(Natural) strawberry blonde buzz cut hair. Chizzled face, high cheek bones (well defined) , wide forehead & neck muscular. 5'11"-6', oval face. Small upper lip, narrow nose. Small eyebrows.

JC-001-002192

(Natural)  
Strawberry blonde  
buzz cut hair. Chizzled  
face, high cheekbones.  
Wide forehead & neck  
Muscular 5'11"-6'  
Oval face  
Small upper lip  
Narrow nose  
Sm. Eyebrows



JC-001-002192

9799550266

**SORENSEN, A.**

---

JC-001- 002193



CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	<input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>JCSO</b>	<b>GALLEGOS</b>	Case Report No <b>99-7625BB</b>
Connecting Case Report No <b>CONTROL NUMBER 4579</b>		Victim Name Original Report		<b>06-15-99</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE				Recommend Case:    Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

**WITNESS,**

ANNE JEANE SORENSON, WIF, DOB/12-01-81

7665 S. Harlan Street

Littleton, CO. 80128

(303) 933-9470

**INVESTIGATION:**

On June 15, 1999. I spoke to Anne Sorenson by telephone in reference to the Columbine High School shooting. Sorenson said that she was in Mr. Cram's 5th hour Chemistry class when the shooting started. She said she had been in class for about 10- 15 min. When she heard loud blasts and huge bangs coming from some where inside of the school.

Sorenson said that at first she thought that Mr. Friesen, another Chemistry teacher had blown something up in his classroom. She said that she was told by Mr. Cram to sit down and wait. Sorenson said that about 3 min. Later Mr. Manuello came running into her classroom and told the kids to run out of the school. She said that a girl came into the classroom and said that there were two people with guns shooting up the school. Sorenson said that she does not know who the girl was and ran out of the classroom with the other students.

Sorenson said that she ran through the storage room through the Tech. Lab. And out into the main hallway. Sorenson said that when she got into the main hallway she looked to her right and saw that the window on the front doors of the school had been shot out. Sorenson said that she ran down the hall towards the weight room and past the counselors offices and into the smokers pit. She said that because of the fence that goes around that part of the school they students were unable to get out. Sorenson said that two boys pushed the picnic tables against the fence and the students climbed onto the tables and over the fence. Sorenson said that after climbing over the fence the students just stood around on the basketball courts for a few moments until another student came running up and told them that there were people with guns shooting at the students. Sorenson said that

She ran through Clement Park and then went with Jalene Sauter to Andrea Bannisters house which is close to the high school.

JC-001-002194

CONTINUATION	0	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT	X	JCSO	GALLEGOS	99-7625BB
CONTROL NUMBER 4579				Date This Report
				06-15-99
<input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE				Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>   Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

I asked Sorenson if she heard any announcements the morning of the shooting. She said that she heard announcements during second hour class but does not recall what they were. Sorenson said that she remembers hearing the fire alarm going off shortly after hearing the first blasts and huge booms.

I asked Sorenson what her class schedule on that day was. She said that her class was as follows;

0 hour-- bowling

1st hour - off

2nd hour History (Mr. McClennan)

3rd hour Math (Mr. Haven)

4th hour off

5th hour Chemistry (Mr Cram)

6th hour Language Arts (Miss Jankowski)

B" lunch

I asked Sorenson if she had heard of the TCM. She said that she had heard of them before but they kept mostly to themselves.

Sorenson said that Harris and Klebold were both in her bowling class but both were absent on the day of the shooting.

I asked Sorenson where she sat in the classroom and she said that she sat in the front of the class at the desk located to the right of Mr. Cram's desk, with Corrie Whitfield. Sorenson said that she did not think she had any additional information she could provide to me that was relevant to the shooting or the shooters. I asked Sorenson if she ever saw who it was that was doing the shooting and she indicated that she never saw who it was that did the shooting. The interview was then terminated.

DISPOSITION,

Open.

JC-001-002195

**STARKEY, K**

---

JC-001-002196

Colorado State Patrol  
Investigative Services Section

· Columbine High School Incident

Date of Report: 05-06-99

Control Number: 25S4

	Signature:	:
Sgt. Tom Conroy		1534

Synopsis:

A paper note (item# 330) was recovered from Eric Harris' home. On the paper was the name "Scoop", the phone number 933-0412, and the address 7439 W. Frost Dr. "Scoop" was identified as STARKEY, Kevin DOB/07-02-82.

Subject:

STARKEY, Kevin DOB/ 07-02-82  
7439 W. Frost Dr.  
Littleton, Co. 80128  
Tele. 303 933-0412  
AKA/ "Scoop"

Narrative:

On 05-05-99 I called the telephone number listed above and left a message I was attempting to contact ----- At approximately 12:05 on 05-06-99, I was paged by subject STARKEY. STARKEY told me that Harris and

Klebold referred to him ----- STARKEY advised that a girl he once dated, Devon Adams, had been going out with a TCM associate by the name of Zach Heckler. Heckler had given him the nickname. Harris and Klebold just picked up on the nickname and began using it

STARKEY has had a number of altercations with Heckler, but not with Harris or Klebold. At one time STARKEY'S cousin, Devin Kathol, went to Heckler and told Heckler to leave STARKEY alone. A short time after the warning from Kathol to Heckler the front picture window of STARKEY'S home was shot out STARKEY believes that Heckler is responsible for the shooting of the window.

STARKEY is currently a sophomore at Columbine HS.



next door. He would order pizza from both Eric and Dylan. They both seemed nice at the time.

Mr. Starkey also stated he had a Drafting class during sixth period. The Drafting classroom was right next to the science tech rooms. He used to see Harris and Klebold during drafting class.

In addition Mr. Starkey told this investigator that a person identified as Zach Heckler was a friend of Eric Harris and that Heckler did not like him. Heckler used to call him the name Scoop.

Mr. Starkey was asked if he knew anything about the Trench Coat Mafia. Mr. Starkey stated he knew Klebold like to wear a trench coat.

Nothing further.

Information: Kevin Starkey  
DOB 7-2-82  
7439 W . Frost Drive  
Littleton, Co.  
303-933-0412

---

Investigator

Date

JC-001- 002199

STEELE, ASHLEY

JC-001-002200

PROGRESS REPORT  
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE  
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215  
PAGE 1 OF 2  
INVESTIGATOR BRICE MOOMAW

Control Number: 2978

On 05-12-99 at about 0920 hrs., this Investigator responded to 5792 Lamar Lane and contacted:

STEELE, ASHLEY ELIZABETH  
DOB: 09-10-84  
(303) 798-8670

Steele indicated she was in either Science Room 5 or 6. The teacher was Dick Will. Initially when they heard shots, Mr. Will thought that Mr. Friesen was blowing things up again. The door to the classroom was shut.

They heard another shot. They thought it was possibly a senior prank. It then sounded like gun shots and the fire alarm went off. They decided it was real. Steele went down the back hall and made it to the top of the stairs.

When Steele got to the stairs, there were crowds of people coming up. People were going the other way than where she wanted to go, so she turned around. Steele went back to the science office. In the science office, there were eleven students and two teachers. The two teacher were identified by Steele as:

WILL, DICK

and

LONG, RICH

There were some big shelves pushed in front of the office doors. They got under some tables. They were in the back corner. They heard shots going off for a while. There were some computer wires in the room. The teachers took the wire and tied it to some shelves, then to the door. This was done since the door opened outward.

At one point, Steele said they heard some shots and running on the roof. The running occurred between 1200 to 1430 hrs. They also heard running outside their door.

This Investigator asked Steele if at any time, she ever saw any of the gunmen and she said no. At one point, she went to the sink and tried to get a drink of water. She heard one girl screaming in the hall, "Please don't shoot." Someone then said, "I don't give a damn." After this statement, Steele heard some shots. This occurred at about 1200 hrs.

This Investigator asked Steele if she knew Harris or Klebold? She said she had a class last semester with Harris. She has never met Klebold before. This Investigator asked Steele if she recognized Harris voice as one of the shooters and she said no.

JC-001- 002201



PROGRESS REPORT  
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE  
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215  
PAGE2OF2  
INVESTIGATOR BRICE MOOMAW

Control Number: 2978

This Investigator asked Steele, while they were in the science office, did anyone ever attempt to get in and she said no. No one ever attempted to get into their room. At one point, a SWAT team came. Initially, all they saw was a guy with a black mask. They thought it was possibly one of the shooters.

When they left the school they all left in a single file. Once they left the school they went to the fence across the street, where they were all patted down. They got on a bus, where they were taken to another school.

While in the room, all of the kids called their *parents* and let them know they were OK. Steele was the 2<sup>nd</sup> or 3<sup>rd</sup> to the last to call. She called her parents at about 1508 hrs.

Steele indicated Mr. Long came in their room about two minutes after it started. When he came in, he had blood on his hands and arms.

Steele identified her back pack as dark blue in color. It is a Jam Sport and is located in the science room. Her wallet, which was in her back pack, contained a \$120.00 check.

At about 1400 to 1430 hrs., per Steele the sounds died down. after they heard possibly five shots and hit the floor.

This Investigator asked Steele if she knew a person by the name of Brooks Brown. Steele related the person dresses in black and has blond spiking hair. She does not remember seeing him that day.

On 05-19-99 at about 1110 hrs., this Investigator telephoned Ashley Steele. This Investigator asked Steele about her comment reference the custodian. She related she had heard that a custodian had seen Eric Harris in the school on Monday night. She indicated this was a rumor and does not remember who told her.

The custodian who possibly seen Harris in the school was described as short, bald and really skinny.

JC-001- 002202

SWANSON, L  
JC-001-002203

SWANSON, L

JC-001-002203

**Denver Police Department**  
**STATEMENT**

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Lindsay Swanson

I was in the science room (2<sup>nd</sup> floor), I was taking a test, heard loud boom. We all ran to the center of the room & got down. Later I realized they were gunshots. We just stayed in this room till swat came and got us

---

---

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

**JC-001- 002204**

**TERRY, A**

---

JC-001-002205

<b>CONTINUATION</b>		Case Report No	
SUPPLEMENT	<b>X</b>	<b>JCSO</b>	<b>99-7625-0</b>
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
			<b>05-08--99</b>
<b>X FIRST DEGREE MURDER</b>		Recommend Case:	Review 0
			Closure 0

**WITNESSES.**

Amy Terry, DOB/02-14-83  
5797 S. Garland Way  
Littleton, CO 80123  
303-979-7270

**INVESTIGATION:**

On 05-05-99, at about 1115 hours, I contacted Amy Terry at her residence for the purpose of a follow-up interview. This interview is in connection with lead sheet #DN!595. Terry is a 10th grader at Columbine High School.

I asked Terry to describe to me what she observed the morning of 04-20-99. Terry stated she parked her car at Clement Park. and then walked to school with friends. Inside the school, she talked with some of her friends in the hallway, and then went to class for first period class, at 0730 hours. The class is Math with Mr. Havens.

Terry went to her second period class which is Language Arts, which is Mrs. Nykannen. I asked her if she watched any of the RNN announcements. She stated she did. but didn't notice anything odd in the announcement that morning. Terry's third period class is Spanish with Mrs. Killion. Her fourth period class is Choir with Mr. Andres Junior. Terry told me that during her time at school that morning, she did not see anyone associated with the Trench Coat Mafia.

Terry's fifth period class is Science with Mrs. Williams. She stated a student did some break dancing at the beginning of class. and then the class sat down to review a test. She said they heard screaming from downstairs. Terry told her friends, "You guys be quiet." She then heard stampeding students running east down the main hallway, which is on the south side of the building. She then heard gunshots and the fire alarm sound.

Terry stated that student Jason Baer looked through the door window. Gunshots could be heard, and Mrs. Williams told the class, "Get down." Baer then ran into the green room which is adjacent to their class on the west. Three to five students came

CONTINUATION	<input type="checkbox"/>	JCSO	OBBEMA	Case Report No	99-7625-0
SUPPLEMENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			Date This Report	05-08-99
Connecting Case Report No				Recommend Case:	Review <input type="checkbox"/>
<b>FIRST DEGREE MURDER</b>				Closure:	<input type="checkbox"/>

in from the hallway, and they all went into the green room as well. Terry identified two of the students as Elisha Encinias and Ellen Prommersberger.

Terry stated all the students in the Science class then went into the green room. They crouched down towards the floor. She stated she could hear shots being fired. She stated there were different sounds indicating different types of guns. She did not hear any explosions up until that point. She stated the gunshots went on for a very long time, perhaps twenty minutes, and then the gunshots stopped for perhaps five or six minutes. Terry remembers Elisha Encinias bleeding on her knee from having fallen down. Terry stated they were sitting at the back of the green room near the window, which would be the south end of the green room. She asked Encinias what was going on.

Encinias told Terry that she had been in the commons area when people with trench coats and masks on, came into the cafeteria shooting. She didn't know how many suspects there were. Terry stated she did not ask Encinias which door the suspects had entered into the Library. Encinias told Terry that she ran upstairs towards the Library. When she was in the hallway, just outside the Library, she could see perhaps four people in trench coats coming through the glass doors which are at the north end of the west hallway that runs along the front of the Library. Encinias told Terry that it was the "Trench Coat Mafia." She stated the suspects shot at her and a teacher. Terry did not know what teacher Encinias was referring to. Encinias said she turned and ran back into Science room #1, which is Mrs. Williams' class. Encinias stated she did not know where the teacher who had been shot at went.

Terry then stated that the students began hearing gunshots and explosions while they were in the green room. The explosions were so loud that they shook the room. She stated the shootings and explosions went on and off for a very long time. Terry stated she heard a male voice yell, "I want to fucking kill myself," or "I want to fucking die." She could not remember which term was used. She stated she could hear the male voice clearly because he was yelling. She then heard a single gunshot immediately after this statement. Terry does not wear a watch and could not tell me what time it was when that statement was made.



MAP of Columbine High  
School

JC-001-002209



THIBAUT, J.

JC-001-002210

<b>CONTINUATION</b>	0			
<b>SUPPLEMENT</b>	X	JCSO	GALLEGOS	99-7625GG
Connecting Case Report No			Date This Report	
<b>CONTROL NUMBER 4607</b>			<b>06-17-99</b>	
<b>X HOMICIDE</b>			Recommend Case:	Review <input type="checkbox"/>
				Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

**WITNESS:**

JANELLE RENEE THIBAUT, W/F, DOB/ 07-07-81

7823 W. Oxford Circle

Lakewood. CO 80235

(303) 914-9827

**INVESTIGATION:**

On June 17, 1999. I interviewed Janelle Thibault. by telephone. Thibault said that she had been in Mr. Manuello's 5th hour Physics class for about 10 min. When she heard several students running and yelling in the hallway outside of her classroom.

Thibault said that one of the female students in her class opened the door leading into the hallway and asked a student that was running by what was going on. Thibault said that the student that was running said that there was someone down the hallway shooting a gun Thibault said that Mr. Manuello told them to run towards the Tech. Lab. And out into the hall in order to get out of the school. Thibault said that they tried to get out that way but were told to run out the other doors by some other students, She said that then ran to the other doors and were told not to go out that way and to run out the doors by the Tech. Lab . Thibault said that she and her friend Rachael Danford ran out through the Tech. Lab Into the hallway and then ran towards the front offices. She said that they were told to run down the hallway towards the counselors offices and to go out side.

Thibault said that she ran out the doors which are located across the hall from the Post Grad. Center She said that she and several other students had to climb over the fence in the smokers pit and then ran to Clement Park. She said that after going to the park she and Rachael Danford were told to go to the Columbine library.

I asked Thibault if she had seen or heard anything strange or unusual the morning of the shooting or before or after the shooting. She said that she had not. I asked Thibault if she had ever heard of the TCM before. She said that she had never heard

**JC-001- 002211**

<b>CONTINUATION</b>	0	JCSO	GALLEGOS	Case Report No
<b>SUPPLEMENT</b>	X			99-762SGG
Connecting Case	No			<b>06-17-99</b>
<b>CONTROL NUMBER 4607</b>				
<b>X HOMICIDE</b>				Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
				Closure

of the TCM before but had seen students who wore trench coats to school all the time. Thibault said that she did not ever have any problems or run ins with any of those students. The interview was then terminated.

**DISPOSITION:**

Open.

**JC-001-002212**

THOMPSON, ADAM

JC-001-002213

# Colorado State Patrol

## Investigative Services Section

Case Number	Connect"" Case #	
99-311014/K	J.C.S.D. / 99-7625	Assist - Jefferson County Sheriff's Department
Date	Time	Location
04-20-99	1120	Columbine High School

SYNOPSIS: Assist to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department with the investigation of the Columbine High School homicide.

**INVOLVEMENTS:**

Witnesses:

COLORADO STATE PATROL - 2207N.HWY. 402 LOVELAND, CO 80537 (970)663-0219

-Investigator Greg McComas

CIVILIAN WITNESSES

(W)Thompson, Adam 08-31-81 (Student - Columbine High School)  
 Res. 8020 S. Upham St. Littleton, CO 80123 H-(303)979-8379

**SUMMARY:**

05-14-99/Friday

Per information control sheet #3298, I contacted (W)Thompson at his residence, regarding information he might have of possible suspect accomplices.

(W)Thompson stated, on 04-20-99 he left school during second period with his marketing class for an awards banquet. The function was held at the Welshire Inn Restaurant and lasted through a fourth period. He explained he returned to school at approximately 10:50am, parked his car in the Clement Park lot and sat in the commons area until it was time for fifth period.

At approx 11:05am, he went upstairs to his fifth period chemistry class, instructed by Mr Cram. Shortly after the beginning of class he heard what he described as a "hollow explosion". At that time he felt it was possibly an explosion in the other chemistry lab or a senior prank. Shortly thereafter, he heard people running and screaming and the instructor directed the class through the Tech. Lab and down a hallway, near the art classes. He and his classmates exited on the north side of the building, near the gymnasium weight room. He stated, he felt the gunmen were nearby, in the area of the science classes as they were escaping due to the

<sup>c</sup> Date of Report	Investigator/IBM#	Supervisor/IBM#	Page
May 17, 1999	G.S. McComas / 5560		1 of 2

sound of the shots being fired.

According to (W)Thompson., he was out of the building between 11:30am - I 1:35am. Once outside he ran into Clement Park, got into his vehicle and left the area. He did not observe any of the individuals involved in the attack. or their victims. (W)Thompson stated he did not notice any strange activities, items or individuals around the school prior to the shootings. He always parks his vehicle in the Clement Park parking lot and did not detect anything unusual in the area that morning. prior to school or upon returning from his banquet.

(W)Thompson did not know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold prior to the incident. He stated, he had seen Dylan around the school on a few prior occasions and had a friend, Steven Partridge, who knew Dylan. According to (W)Thompson, Partridge went to the school prom in the same limo as Dylan and his date. Partridge told (W)Thompson., Dylan acted perfectly normal during the evening and made no references of the pending attack.

(W)Thompson stated he was also acquainted with Brooks Brown and his brother, who lived about two blocks away He had not talked with Brown since the incident but felt Brown was taking the situation extremely hard, walking around like a "zombie". He stated he did not know how well Brown knew the suspects and had never heard him talk of the plan on prior occasions.

(W)Thompson did not think Steven Partridge had been interviewed by investigators, reference this case. completed an information control sheet for an interview with Steven Partridge.

Date of Report	Investigator/IBM#	Supervisor/IBM#	Page
Mav 17, 1999	G.S. McComas / 5560		2 of2

**VANDEMARK, J**

---

JC-001-002216

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT _____ X	JCSO	BROOKS	99-7625-J
	Victim Name COLUMBINE	Date This Report 05-03-99	
X FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Recommend Case: Review Closure	
1		Recovered	

**INVESTIGATION:**

On 05-03-99, at about 1:00 p.m., I obtained a 60-minute videocassette tape from a company called Video Monitoring Services of America, LP., located at 100 Broadway, Suite A210, Denver, Colorado, 303-733-8000, as follow up to DN 1108. Said videotape contained live coverage from Denver television station KCNC TV, a CBS affiliate, for the time period 9:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m., April 20, 1999.

Upon reviewing the tape, which starts out with anchors Aimee Sporer and Bill Stuart, I located a series of three previously recorded interviews with Columbine students. This section was located approximately 35 minutes into the tape. The first interview is with a white male, wearing a white ball cap. and a gray colored t-shirt underneath an open light colored plaid shirt This student. later identified as John Vandemark (10th grade), said the following: "I was in the Biology room, up above or right above the stairs and we didn't hear anything downstairs earlier. But uh, they came up the stairs to us and it sounded like a big fight was going on in the halls, we thought it might be a senior prank or something and it sounded like people slamming up against doors and then a big gunshot and a teacher ran by with a bloody shoulder."

The second interview was with a white male, wearing a black baseball cap, backwards, and a white t-shirt underneath a light colored plaid shirt. This student, later identified as Christopher Wisher ( 10th grade), said the following: "I was in back of the school behind the cafeteria when we heard what sounded fireworks, so we went back. We started running. We came back. we just figured it was fireworks. We looked up. We saw two kids in trench coats with guns and another kid just standing there on the side of the school, in white. We saw them. one of them turned at us...yes, toward us. We were probably 100 yards away. We fell to the ground and then the bullets stopped. I don't know what he was doing, he might have been reloading or something. so we got back up. We looked over. We saw the kid in the white throwing the bombs on top of the school. It was some kind of grenade or something. I don't know what it was."

The third interview is with an Hispanic female, later identified as Bree Pasquale (11th grade), who said the following: "I was



I

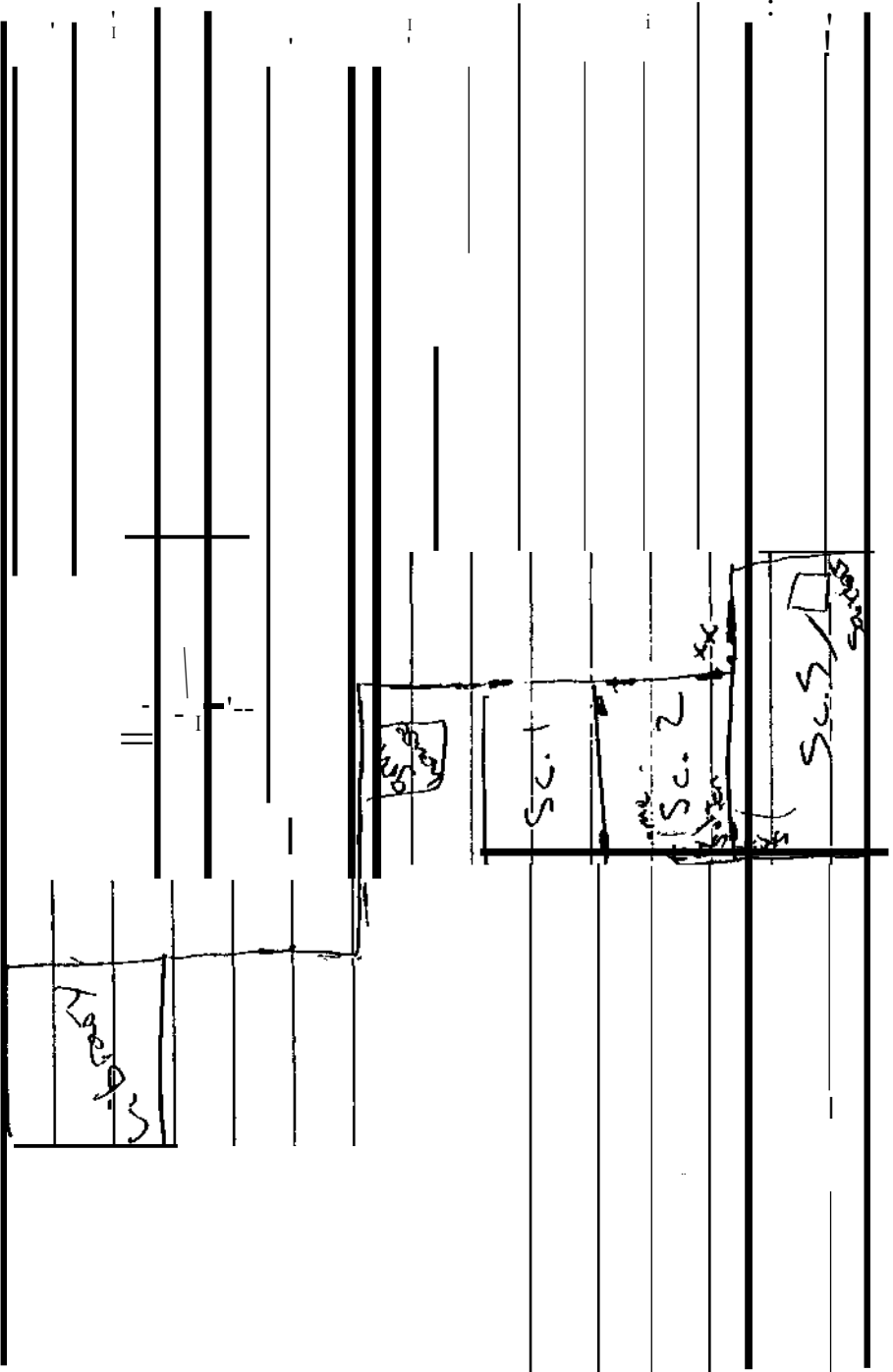
in the library. We were like copying, and we didn't know what it was and then I looked out the window and there was this guy throwing like a pipe bomb at all the cars. Then he came in, then he like started blowing up and using everyone in the cafeteria. and then we could hear him laughing and running upstairs and they were shooting anyone of color wearing a white hat or playing a sport, and then he (inaudible) who it *was* and it was all like close range...(crying)...Everyone around me got shot and I begged him for ten minutes not to shoot me, and he put the **gun** in my face and started blaming everyone and started laughing, saying that it *was* all because people were mean to him last year." Who were these people? "I don't know...(crying)" You saw other people get... "He did it right in front of us...(crying)" How many kids got shot? "Like, I don't know like fifty kids got shot, there's like ten that are...at least dead in the library that were round up that he shot in the head. or...(inaudible. crying)"

Identification of these students was made by Columbine Student Dean Christine Mikesell, who reviewed the videotape on 05-04-99, at about 1:00 p.m., at Chatfield High School.

This videotape was purchased by the Jefferson County Sheriffs Office on 05-03-99 by way of purchase order 74395. for \$199.80. Billing information was provided to Video Monitoring Services for subsequent billing, and a copy of their invoice #NDV5080 was given to JCSO's billing office.

Lead sheets for the above students were prepared and submitted by me, as necessary. The videotape was submitted by me into the JCSO evidence vault.

DISPOSITION: Open.



N  
0.  
JC-001-  
002219



## Colorado State Patrol Investigative Services Section

Case Number	Connecting Case #	Report Type
99--311014/E	J.C.S.D.199--7625	Assist -Jefferson County Sheriff's Department
<b>Date</b>	<b>Time</b>	<b>Location</b>
<b>04-20-99</b>	<b>1120</b>	<b>Columbine High School</b>

**SYNOPSIS:** Assist to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department with the investigation of the Columbine High School homicide.

**INVOLVEMENTS:**

Witnesses:

COLORADO STATE PATROL-2207 N. HWY. 402 LOVELAND, CO. 80537 (970)663-0219  
-Investigator Greg McComas

CIVILIAN WITNESSES

(W)Vandemark, Jonathan      02-20-83      (Student - Columbine High School)  
6888 S. Yukon Ct.      Littleton, CO. 80123      (303)979-4878

**SUMMARY:**

05-04-99/Tuesday

Per information control sheet #1688, I contacted (W)Vandemark reference information he may have on the suspects in this case.

09:30am - I contacted (W)Vandemark at his residence. He stated on 04-20-99 at approx. 11:22am, he was taking a test in Mr. Peterson's science class, when he heard a loud boom. At the time he felt it was probably some type of mishap in the science lab and continued to work on his test A few minutes later, he overheard teachers in the hallway talking and stating they thought there were gunshots in the school. At approximately the same time he heard people screaming and running up the stairs, from the lunch room area.

(W)Vandemark stated, he then observed Mr. Sanders, being helped by another teacher, Mr. Johnson, walk past his classroom and into the classroom next door. He noticed Sanders head was down and he could see a lot of blood on the upper right side of Sanders chest. By that time he was hearing rapid gunshots and some explosions. He and the other students got down into the comer of the classroom and turned the over tables to hide behind.

Mav 5, 1999	_____	Supervisor/IBM#	Page 1 of 2
-------------	-------	-----------------	----------------

From his location., he could see out of one of the two doors in the classroom into the hallway He explained each of those doors had a window in it, about four to five feet off the floor

(W)Vandemark stated, the gunshots and explosions continued for what seemed to be about thirty minutes. He then observed two individuals with guns come down the hall and, he thought, glance into the room. They then walked away for a second and he heard another shot. The two individuals returned and starting banging on the door to the other science room, where Mr. Sanders was, trying to get in. He observed both lean down, then saw they had what appeared to be a bomb. He described the device as being a white cylinder about one foot long and one and a half inches round. The two taped the device onto the wall, near the door to the Sanders room and walked back down the hallway, toward the library At that point he heard more gunshots and people screaming. (W)Vandemark stated, he watched the device on the wall and saw it was sparking and smoking for a short time It then let off a large puff of smoke, about three foot long and stopped all activity

(W)Vandemark estimated the gunshots continued in the area of the library for approximately another hour He and the other students remained in the classroom., behind the tables for about an additional forty-five minutes, until the SWAT team entered and led them out.

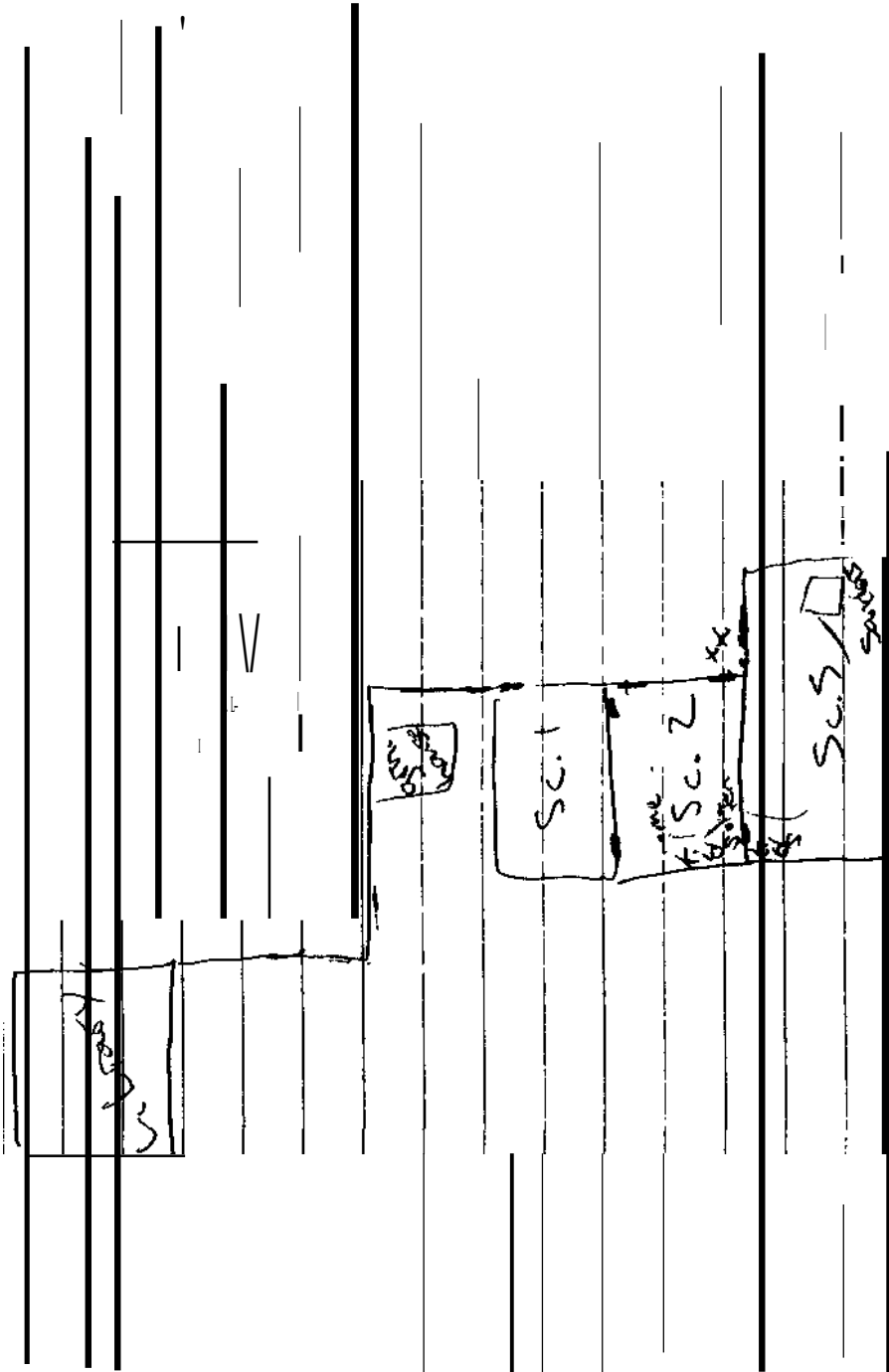
(W)Vandemark explained, that due to the height of the windows in the doors of the classroom., he was not able to observe a complete description of both gunmen. He described the first one as being tall and skinny with long dark hair, wearing a black shirt, black pants and a black hat, which was on backwards. He also saw that the individual had a small black "two handled" gun strapped around his neck. He stated he did not personally know the individual but had seen him around school before. He stated he had seen the photographs shown by the media

And could positively identify the individual as Dylan Klebold.

He described "'the other kid" as being about one foot shorter than Dylan, with dark hair that was spiked on top with blonde tips. That individual was wearing a white T-shirt and had on what appeared to be a dark green backpack. He was unable to see what type of pants were worn but stated he also had a gun strapped around his neck, that appeared to be similar as the one carried by Dylan. (W)Vandemark stated he is not one hundred percent sure the individual was Eric Harris. He could not recall seeing Harris around school prior to the incident and did not think the gunman resembled the photograph shown by the media. He then stated it was possibly the individual was Harris and he just looked older than the photos.

(W)Vandemark stated, as he was watching the gunmen outside his classroom he could tell they were talking back and forth. He was unable to hear anything said, due to the fire alarms He also stated he had not noticed any usual activity at the school that morning or on the prior day

(W) Vandemark drew a diagram of the area where he was hiding and observed the gunman. That diagram is attached to thisreport



John VanDemark

5/3/90

Handwritten signature and date: 5/3/90

---

**VANDERMEER, W.**

JC-001-002224

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT I	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
	JCSO	GALLEGOS	99-7625NN
Connecting Case Report No <b>CONTROL NUMBER 4608</b>	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report <b>062599</b>
X HOMICIDE			Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

WITNESS,

WILLIAM ASA VANDERMEER, DOB/ 083081, W/M

7956 S. Vance Court

Littleton, CO 80123

(303)978-0110

INVESTIGATION:

On June 23, 1999, I spoke to William Vandermeer, by telephone. I told Vandermeer that I wanted to interview him in reference to the Columbine incident. Vandermeer said that he was willing to answer questions.

I asked Vandermeer where he was when the incident at Columbine started. He said that he had been in Mr. Manuello's 5th hour Physics class when he saw several students running and screaming down the hallway. He said that Mr. Manuello and 13 other students and himself, had ended up hiding in a storage room until they were rescued by the SWAT Team.

Vandermeer said that he heard a couple of loud bangs and a couple of gunshots while hiding. He said that he never saw who it was that was doing the shooting.

Vandermeer said that he heard a T.V. get turned on in the room next door to the room he was hiding in. He said that the alarm was sounding and he could hear the T.V. over the alarm, but he could not make out what was being said.

Vandermeer said that he never saw who was shooting and does not remember much of what happened. I asked him if he had ever heard of the TCM before. He said that he had heard of them before but stated that he did not think they were as big a group or as well organized as everyone thinks they are.

Vandermeer said that he only heard shots being fired during the first 45 min. To an hour. He said that when he was hiding in



CONTINUATION			Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	GALLEGOS	99-7625NN
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report
<b>CONTROL NUMBER 4608</b>			<b>062599</b> ... ~

the classroom they were all trying to stay as quiet as they could. He said that some of the other students said that they could hear people walking around in the hallways or that they could hear voices.

Vandermeer said that he had been in storage room Tech. Lab. For about 45 - 60 min. Before the T.V. came on. He said that the T.V. remained on for about 15-20 min.. Vandermeer said that he could not remember anything else and the interview was terminated.

DISPOSITION:

Open.

**WALKER, CHRIS**

---

JC-001-002227

<b>CONTINUATION</b>	0	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
<b>SUPPLEMENT</b>	x	<b>JCSO</b>	<b>OBBEMA</b>	<b>99-7625-M</b>
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report
<b>First Degree Murder</b>				<b>04-28-99</b>
				Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
				Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

**WITNESS:**

CHRISTOPHER WALKER, DOB/1 1-28-80

5923 West Maplewood Drive

Littleton, Colorado 80123

(303) 797-84 10

Student: Columbine High School

**INVESTIGATION:**

On 4-29-99, at about 1745 hours, I interviewed Christopher Walker at his residence. I asked Walker to describe to me the events of 4-20-99. He stated he arrived at school at about 0700 hours. He went into the cafeteria where he had a couple doughnuts with friends. I asked for the friends names. He didn't know their last names, but their first names were Steve, Tiffany, Brandy, and Jeremy. He did some math homework and then at 0720 hours went to change clothes for his gym class. Gym class started at 0730 hours. Brooks Brown was in his gym class that first period. Walker stated that everything appeared to be normal, they played dodge ball and nothing was out of the ordinary. I asked Walker if he had seen either Harris or Klebold or any other member of the "Trench Coat Mafia.. in the cafeteria when he was there. He stated he did not.

At 0810 hours he changed his clothes to get ready for his next class. At 0815 hours, he began talking with a friend named Tiffany (unknown last name) and a male friend named Jean Richer. They talked for a few minutes and then he went to his second period class, which is a humanities class. No "TCM" members were in that class. Third period he went to math. He stated he was talking with Jean Richer in between classes and arrived late for his math class by about ten seconds. He stated that Laura Townsend is in that class with him. His fourth period is Economics. He attended that class which ended at 1110 hours.

He then went to his fifth hour Physics class, which is on the second floor, the same floor as the library Walker stated that about 1140 hours he heard some screaming and saw students running in the hallway. He thought they might be laughing or



CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
	JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-M
	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report
			04-28-99
<b>First Degree Murder</b>			Recommend Case: Review' 0 Closure 0

didn't." I asked him if he had thought about asking students. who he saw walking in the black dusters, if they knew what was happening in the school. He stated he did not Walker stated that he recognized the dusters, but did not notice that either person walking was Harris or Klebold.

Walker has previously known the suspects, Harris and Klebold. He stated he has taken German with Harris for 3 1/2 years. He also played soccer and volleyball with Harris after school. Walker knew Klebold as a friend of Harris who hung around with Harris. I asked Walker if he saw any members of the "Trench Coat Mafia" in the school. He stated he did not.

Walker stated that when he left the tech lab he turned east towards the main doors of the upper commons. He said ten to fifteen students were with him. I asked him to identify the students. He could not give me anyone's name. Walker stated that in the upper commons lobby he could see that the interior glass doors had been shattered and an adult male, whom he could not name. was pointing people towards the hallway where the counseling offices were. Walker went down that hallway and exited the school. He went to Clement Park where there were a lot of Columbine students. Walker stated that the other half of his physics class remained in the school and were rescued about three hours later.

Walker walked to his home to get his grandmother's car. He stated it was about noon. He stated he wanted to go looking for his sister, Melissa Walker On his way he saw a friend of his named Clinton Moore, (303) 933-3759. Walker stated that Moore had gone home for lunch and did not know about the shooting. When he told Moore what was happening, Moore got in Walker's car and the two of them drove to the neighborhood south of the school. They parked the car on a cul-de-sac where a pathway leads to Clement Park. They could see police cars and police officers. The police officers were trying to rescue students. Walker stated he heard shots, perhaps 15 to 20, on the outside of the school and thought that it was the police officers shooting. He quickly dropped to the ground. He climbed the fence which separated the football area from Clement Park Police told him to go further back into the park, away from the school.

At Clement Park, a female police officer began asking questions about Klebold and Harris, such as the cars that they drove. the space numbers they parked in, their address and phone numbers. Walker thought that they had been shot. Walker stated

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	<input type="checkbox"/> X	Reporting Agency JCSO	<b>OBBEMA</b>	Case Report No 99-7625-M
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 04-28-99
<b>First Degree Murder</b>				Recommend Case, Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

that a student named Ryan Shumer was there and gave the police officer information on Harris and Klebold. Walker gave his grandmother a phone call. She told him that his step-dad and his sister, Melissa, were at Leawood Park.

I asked Walker what kind of vehicle he borrowed from his grandmother. He stated it was a dark blue Ford Tempo, 4-door I asked Walker what his personal vehicle was. Walker stated he drives a 1969 primer gray Mustang. He stated it was in a parking spot of a senior lot, numbered 211 or 112. He wasn't sure.

I asked Walker who owned a red Geo Metro. He stated that his sister, Melissa Walker, owns a red Geo Metro. He stated that Melissa parked it next to Rachel Scott's vehicle in the Clement Park parking area along S. Pierce St. and W. Bowles Ave. I asked him if he drove that vehicle at anytime that day. He stated he did not. He stated that they did not get Melissa's vehicle out of the Clement parking lot until the next day after the shooting because the police would not allow anyone to take vehicles out of that parking lot. Walker stated his step-father and Melissa retrieved the vehicle the next day.

I asked Walker what he knew about members of the "Trench Coat Mafia." Walker stated that he knew that Nate Dykeman was a member of the "Trench Coat Mafia." A week before the shooting, Walker saw Dykeman in a brand new trench coat. Dykeman was by himself at the school. Walker asked him why he bought the new trench coat. Dykeman stated that "it was cool" and "just for the hell of it" Walker stated that Dykeman had **not** previously dressed in a trench coat. although he did wear black a lot. Walker talked to Dykeman about Dykeman's new truck. I asked him to describe the truck. He stated it was an old mid 70's pick-up truck with primer on it, big wheels. it looked beat-up. Dykeman's previous car had been a Dodge Lancer. a tannish brown color. The body style is similar to a Tempo. It was 4-door, and according to Walker it was "very ugly"

I asked Walker if he knew ----- He stated he did not know him. Walker did not know what vehicle ----- drove He stated that ----- not have a vehicle. He did not know whether the vehicles were associated with the "Trench Coat Mafia."

I asked Walker more about his sister, Melissa's, red Geo Metro. Walker stated that Melissa has a set of keys and he has a set

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	
	JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-M
			Date This Report <b>04-28-99</b>
First Degree Murder			Recommend Case <input type="checkbox"/> Review Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

Of keys. He stated on 4-20-99, he and Clinton Moore attempted to get his sister's car out of the Clement parking lot. He stated the time was somewhere between 1330 and 1400 hours. Walker stated a police officer told him that they could not retrieve the car because the area had not been cleared yet. Moore and Walker then ran back to Walker's house and watched t.v. Walker's father, Mike Walker, came over to the residence at about 1430 hours. Walker stated that somewhere between 1700 and 1800 hours that day, his father took him over to pick up the grandmother's car which had been left in the cul-de-sac. I asked Walker what he was wearing the day of the shooting. He stated he was wearing blue jeans and a shirt with horizontal stripes. He showed me the shirt. It had small horizontal stripes, the colors included white, medium blue, and green.

I asked Walker if he ever talked with members of the "Trench Coat Mafia" about bombs, particularly Harris or Klebold. He stated, "No" Walker then made the statements, "Eric liked things to go boom." I asked him how he knew that. He stated that Harris talked about always wanting to build bombs. He told him that a person could get information on how to build bombs from the Internet and from the school library. Walker stated Harris never claimed to have made a bomb or blown up any bombs.

Walker told me that in December of 1998 Eric Harris asked him to purchase a shotgun for him. When Walker wanted to know why, Harris stated he wanted it for hunting. I asked Walker if it didn't strike him funny that Harris would be interested in hunting. He stated it did not because a lot of kids go hunting. Walker's 18th birthday was on November 28, 1998. He stated he celebrated his birthday with his family and did not see Harris on that day. Walker believes Harris may have heard him talking about his birthday a few days before it actually occurred. Walker suggested that Harris knew that because of his 18th birthday that Walker would be old enough to purchase a weapon for him.

Walker stated that Harris asked him about buying the shotgun at the beginning of one of their class periods for German class. He said that Harris asked him if he was 18. When he said yes, Harris replied, "Then you can buy me a gun." Walker stated he replied, "I'm sure I could, but I wouldn't." I asked Walker why he felt Harris would ask him to make the purchase. Walker said it was because Harris "confided in me." He quickly added, "but not about his dark side."

CONTINUATION	<input type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-M
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report
				04-28-99
<b>First Degree Murder</b>				Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
				Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

I asked Walker why he declined to purchase the weapon for Harris. Walker at first stated that he didn't want to have to wait for the background check to be done on him, he just didn't want to take that much time. I asked him if there was anything he was concerned about in regards to a background check. He stated no. Walker, later on, stated the reasons why he declined to make the purchase as being because he was "too young to have a weapon", and that he was "afraid to buy the gun" in case his parents found out about it.

I asked Walker who else was in the German class with him and Harris, and who might have been in the area to overhear this conversation. He stated that a girl named Kristi Epling is the ex-girlfriend of a guy named Ryan Shumer. Epling sat next to him in German class. He stated that as he was talking to Harris about the gun purchase, Epling was talking to a girlfriend in the class. He said perhaps she did not hear their conversation. I asked him about Robyn Anderson. He stated that Anderson was in their German class at the same time. At this point I could hear Walker clearing his throat. He stated that Anderson was Patrick McDuffee's ex-girlfriend.

I asked Walker what kind of weapons Harris wanted to purchase. He stated that he wanted a shotgun or a rifle. Walker stated he doesn't remember exactly which one. I could see that Walker was now swallowing hard. He made the statement that Harris was "fascinated with shotguns." I asked him how he would know that. He stated that Harris would often make sounds and motions with his arms as if he were racking a round of ammunition in the shotgun. I asked him if Harris asked him to purchase a handgun. He stated there was no talk about buying a handgun.

I asked Walker how this transaction was supposed to work out. Walker asked Harris how much money the gun would cost. Harris told him it would be a couple hundred dollars. I asked him if he knew whether or not Harris had that money at that time Harris did have the money at the time of their conversation, Walker said. Walker stated that he was to give Harris the money and Harris would then go make the purchase. Walker stated that Harris did not mention any particular place to buy the weapons. Dylan Klebold's name did not come up in their conversation. Harris did not mention a time that he wanted the purchase to be made. I asked him if he knew what time Harris needed the shotgun, and he stated he did not.



CONTINUATION   
SUPPLEMENT   
Connecting Case Report No

JCSO

OBBEMA

Case Report  
99-7625-M  
Date This Report  
04-28-99

Recommend Case: Review   
Closure 0

**First Degree Murder**

Walker then made a comment that he had a conversation with his step-father on 4-28-99, asking his step-father about the laws governing an adult purchasing a weapon. He stated his step-father told him that an 18 year old could buy a rifle.

I asked Walker how the conversation between he and Harris came about. He stated that he thinks it was because there was a girl in their German class who was a vegetarian, talking about not eating meat. Eric made the comment that he liked his meat "bloody red." The girl's name was Lisa Seder. Walker stated that he believes it was that conversation that lead into Harris talking about guns and hunting. Walker indicated that his reluctance to purchase the weapon caused the conversation to be dropped and they went on to talk about something else. Harris did not mention any other potential buyers.

Walker told me that he never saw any guns, either handguns or shotguns or rifles. belonging to the suspects. Walker stated he never knew who made the purchases for Harris. Harris never talked to him about owning a gun. but only that he wanted to own A gun. Walker said that he and Harris had a discussion about what a shotgun wound would look like. He stated he doesn't remember how the conversation came up, but that they were talking together in German class again. Walker told him that his step-father had an EMT book which showed the extensive injury a shotgun would cause to an individual. Walker stated he never showed the book to Harris.

Walker stated that about a week before the shooting at Columbine he had heard that the school locks had been super glued. He stated that after the shooting at Columbine he wondered if Harris had done that to try and trap students in the school.

I noticed that Walker was wearing a Bronco jersey with the number 87 on it. I asked him if he was a Bronco fan. He stated he was and that number 87 was Ed McCraffrey's number. I asked him if he participated in any sports. He stated he was a wrestler, but he had been injured this year and could not continue wrestling. Even though Walker considered himself a "jock" he stated that Harris had never threatened him. Harris was a friend to him and was always nice. Walker stated he did not know of any medical problems Harris might have, nor of medications that Harris might be on.

Walker showed me his 1997/1998 school yearbook. Harris made the notation in German. "Ich Bin Gott" I asked Walker what

CONTINUATION	0	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT	X	JCSO	OBHEMA	99-7625-M
				Date This Report
				04-28-99
First Degree Murder				Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>
				Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

it meant. He stated that it meant, "I am God." In Harris' written notation was also a German phrase that meant, "Fuck the world" Harris signed his name and then put the word "Reb" below it. There was also a drawing which appeared to be that of a grenade at the bottom of Harris' written comments.

I asked Walker if he was nervous about anything. He stated no. I asked him if he was holding back any information or was scared or feared being in trouble. He answered no.

Walker then went on to tell me about a time in which he, Dykeman, Harris, and a couple others whom he couldn't recall the names of, went down to the Cooper 7 Theater to look for discarded movie trailers. Trailers are previews of films. He stated that Dykeman had showed him two frames of a movie trailer one day and then after school they went over to the Cooper 7 to see if they could find more. Walker told Dykeman he wanted some. Walker stated this occurred last semester. He couldn't remember if Klebold was with them at the time. The two males that he couldn't recall the names of were friends of Dykeman. Walker stated that when they went to the Cooper 7 he was able to get some discarded film showing the preview of the movie "Rush Hour... Afterwards, Dykeman dropped his friends off at a house and then took Walker to Dykeman's house. There they cut up the film in Dykeman's garage.

I asked Walker when was the last time he socialized with Klebold and Harris. He stated that they worked on some video productions together. Walker recalled that he played the German rock band "Rammstein's" music as the background of a video that Harris and Klebold filmed. In the video a person playing the part of a "jock" begins to "tease" and "beat-up" a guy who looks like a "nerd." At that point Harris and Klebold walk in to the room and stare into the camera. I asked Walker if Klebold and Harris then shoot the "jock." He stated no. He stated no weapons were involved. Harris and Klebold only scared the "jock" away and that there was no touching. I asked Walker if this was the video entitled "Hitman for Hire." Walker stated he thought that was the title.

Walker recalled two other productions he assisted them with. He stated he and a guy named Mike played detectives, investigating Harris because Harris had shot someone. He stated in that video they used a prop made up of a backpack with

<b>CONTINUATION</b> SUPPLEMENT <input type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
	<b>JCSO</b>	<b>OBBEMA</b>	<b>99-7625-M</b>
	Victim Name		Date This Report
			<b>04-28-99</b>

a water bottle and straw. Walker stated he didn't finish the film with them because he ended up getting injured during that time. I believe this injury is related to his wrestling injury.

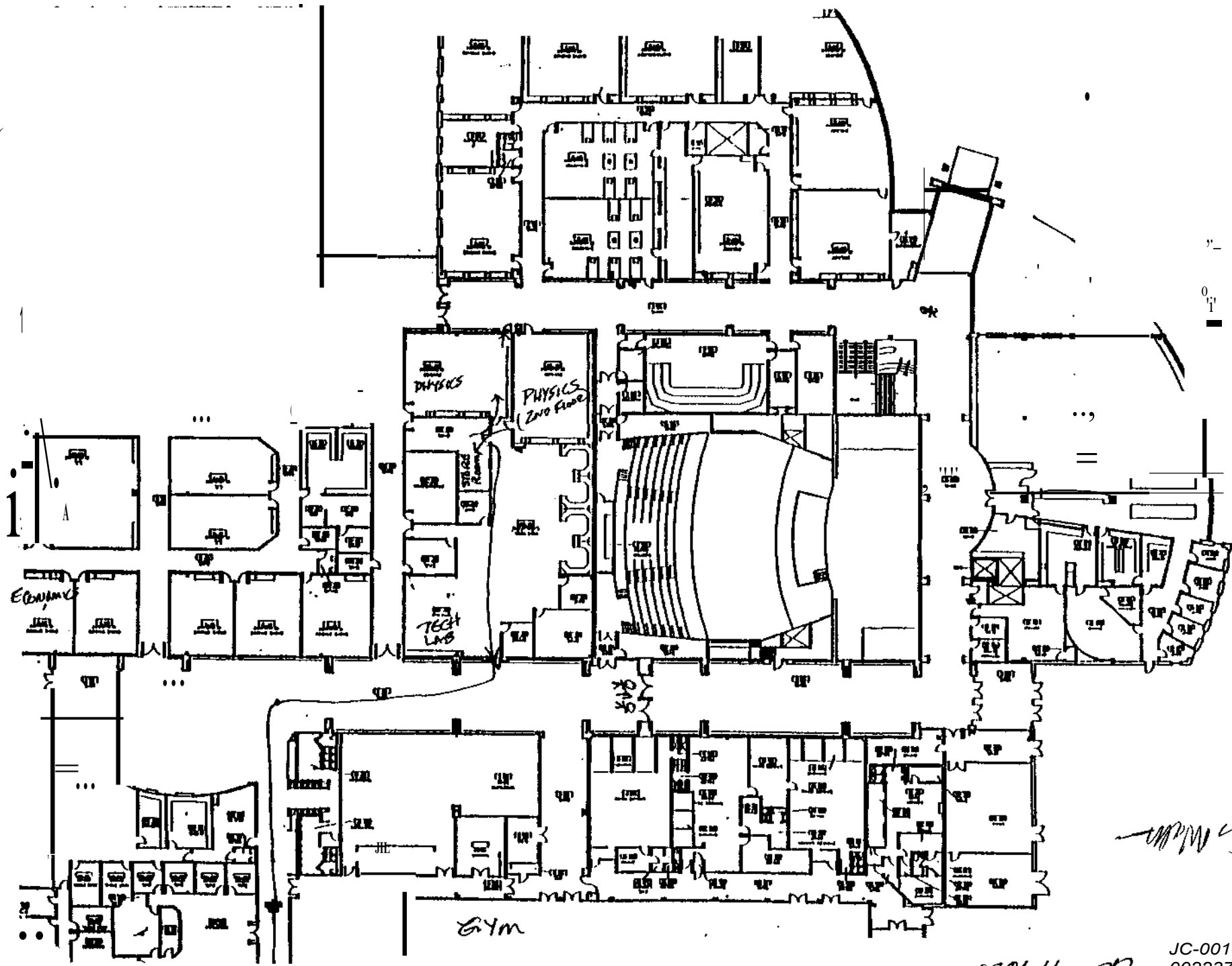
Walker stated that in the fall Harris and a another student, who he just described as a "film guy", played the part of robbers in a video. They rob an individual and Walker plays the part of a cop who gives chase to them all the way to Clement Park. He stated they made the video as part of the Friday Feature presentation at the school, but that it never was aired. He stated Klebold was not in this film.

Walker stated that there was an idea that Harris and Klebold had, but the idea was never filmed. The idea had Harris and Klebold being the bad guys who go into the cafeteria and shoot students. Walker and another student named Mike played the good guys who come to get them. The idea had Harris and Klebold standing on tables in the cafeteria hurting people. There was no ending to the film discussed. Walker stated he has never been to the Harris or Klebold residences. I asked him if he ever had Klebold and Harris to his home. He stated he could not recall. He did say that Dykeman was over at his house for Walker's 17th birthday.

Walker stated that two days after the Columbine shooting he saw Brooks Brown at Clement Park. Brooks was at Rachel Scott's car, He was crying. Brooks was saying, "Eric and Dylan would never do this." Brooks continually repeated this statement

Walker stated he has not seen Nate Dykeman since the shooting. Walker describes his friend, Clinton Moore, as Nate Dykeman's best friend. Moore told Walker that he had called Dykeman after the shooting to see if he was alright and to check on him in case he was suicidal. Moore told Walker that Dykeman told him of a time in which Klebold was "very scary" A fight had occurred and he described Klebold as going "crazy". It is unknown when that fight occurred.

DISPOSITION: Open.



JC-001-  
002237

0

0

WALTMAN, CHARLES

JC-001-002238

<b>CONTINUATION</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
<b>SUPPLEMENT</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	JCSO	GALLEGOS	99-7625FF
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report
<b>CONTROL NUMBER 4610</b>				<b>06-17-99</b>
X HOMICIDE				Recommend Case: Review 0 Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

WITNESS:

CHARLES EDWARD WALTMAN II, W/M, DOB/ 08-14-82

6446 S. Pierce Ct.

Littleton, CO 80123

(303) 904-7685

**INVESTIGATION,**

On June 17, 1999, I interviewed Charles Waltman. by telephone. Waltman said that he had been in Mr Manuello's, 5th hour Physics class when he heard several students screaming. Waltman said that one of the female students in his class opened the door and looked out into the hallway and asked a student that was running by what was going on. Waltman said the student yelled that there were people shooting guns down the hall. Waltman said that he heard two gun shots at that time.

Waltman said that Mr Manuello told the kids to run out the doors that lead into the Tech. Lab.. Waltman said that once they made it to those doors they were told by students running down the hallway. to go back the other way. Waltman said that they then ran back to the other classroom door, and were told upon arriving at that door that the people that were shooting were down that hallway and they should find an other way out of the classroom.

Waltman said that they then ran back to the Tech. Lab. doors and ran out to the hallway towards the front of the school. He said that they then ran through the north hallway towards the weight room and ran out the doors that lead into the smokers pit. Waltman said that he had to climb over the fence and then ran through Clement Park. He said that he was then told to go to the Columbine library and finally ended up a Leawood Elementary School.

I asked Waltman if he ever saw the shooters. Waltman said that he never saw them and did not know who they were. I asked Waltman if he had ever heard of the TCM or knew any of it's members. Waltman said that he did not know anything about the TCM and had only been in the school for about one year. He said that the TCM is not like any of the gangs he had seen

CONTINUATION	<input type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	JCSO	GALLEGOS	99-7625FF
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report
CONTROL NUMBER				06-17-99
4610				
X HOMICIDE		..		Recommend Case, Review Closure:

before in his home state of Texas. Waltman said, " the gangs in San Antonio Texas are real gangs not like the Trench Coat Mafia."

I asked Waltman if he had seen or heard anything unusual the day of the shooting or anytime before or after the shooting. Waltman said that he has not heard or seen anything unusual and had not heard of anyone else that may have assisted Harris or Klebold with the planning or execution of their plan. The interview was then terminated.

DISPOSITION:

Open.

JC-001-002240

**WALTON, E**

---

JC-001-002241



**Denver Police Department  
STATEMENT**

**Summary of Statement:**

**Typed transcript for handwritten statement for Erin Walton**

**I was in the science room, heard gunshots (thought it was senior prank). Heard fire alarm, we started to run out but the teacher told us not to. We leaned the tables over to cover. We heard gunshots getting closer. We saw two guys standing in the doorway, backs to us- heard them fire 2- 3 shots- don't know where (pass towards the science teacher's room) then they left- long.**

**One of the guys was tall, blk hair wearing all black. The other one had short brn hair (like he was going bald). He looked like he was in his late 30's**

**We stayed in this room till someone came & got us.**

**JC-001-002242**

PROGRESS REPORT  
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE  
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215  
PAGE I OF 1  
INVESTIGATOR BRICE MOOMAW

Control Number: 1950

On 05•07•99 at about 0910 hrs., this Investigator responded to 8310 S. Saulsbury St. and contacted:

WALTON, ERIN JEAN  
DOB: 08-06-83  
(303) 979-0450

Walton related when 5<sup>th</sup> hour started, she was in Mr. Peterson's room. When he left the room, Ms. Miller, Mr. Johnson and Ms. Wyatt entered the room. This is also the room that Mr. Sanders was brought into.

The boys who brought Mr. Sanders in is identified by Walton as:

STARKEY, KEVIN

and

AARON (Last name unknown)

When they brought Mr. Sanders in, he was bleeding really bad. He slipped in and out of consciousness several times.

This Investigator asked Walton if she ever heard Mr. Sanders say anything. She related he was talking and told a couple of jokes. Then he started talking about his children. She never heard him say anything about the incident.

This Investigator inquired as to who the people were applying first aid and she replied Kevin Starkey and Aaron. The teachers were trying to keep them calm. At one point, Ms. Miller looks out the window to see what is going on. Miller is the person who put up the sign that said, ..I am bleeding to death.,.

Walton related it is Mr. Johnson's room which faces towards the parking lot. This is where the sign was put.

This Investigator asked Walton how long after the class began, that they knew something was wrong. She related about five minutes into the class, they were taking a test. They heard a big boom. Then they heard a lot of people running and screaming. Walton thought it was a senior prank.

They could hear people coming up the stairs really fast and the fire alarm went off. Initially they thought it was a fire drill. They started to leave the class room and Ms. Miller told them to get back in the room. After going back in, they went to the back of the room

JC-001-002243

PROGRESS REPORT  
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE  
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215  
PAGE 2 OF 3  
INVESTIGATOR BRICE MOOMAW

Control Number: 1950

About ten minutes later, Mr. Johnson comes in. Walton could hear gunshots and explosions going off. They heard several big booms.

Walton related about 45 minutes after the incident started, she saw two people come to the door. She could see them both. Walton saw their backs and sides of their face. Both people were standing together. They fired three to four shots at the science teachers door.

This Investigator asked Walton to describe the two people she saw. Walton gave the following description:

Suspect# 1: Taller, long black hair, wearing all black. Had a black hat, with the bill turned backwards. He was wearing a black shirt with writing on the back. She does not remember the words. The letters were Red, white and blue in color. Walton did not see this person's face.

Per Walton, he is the only person who did any shooting. She said she saw a shot gun. His left head was extended. At one point, the person held the gun up, that is Walton saw the gun.

Suspect # 2. Walton saw the side of his face. He was wearing a white T-shirt, real short blond hair. Walton stated he was just standing there with the other person. Walton did not see a gun.

Walton related she could not hear what was being said. The two people stood at the door for about three to four minutes talking, then the one did the shooting. They went to the science teachers lounge. She saw smoke coming out from the room.

Both subjects left. Walton related they were in there for about thirty more minutes., then they heard a couple more explosions. The SWAT team came and took them downstairs to the cafeteria They went out the back door of the cafeteria.

This Investigator asked Walton where her back pack was and she stated it was in her locker. She identified her locker number as #761. Her locker is right outside the science room The only thing she had with her was her science notebook.

In regards to Harris and Klebold, Walton related she saw them on TV. When asked if she knew them, she related she did not know them, but last year I hung out with kids who did know them. She indicated she knew them last year.

Walton related she did not recognize suspect #2.

JC-001- 002244

PROGRESS REPORT  
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE  
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215  
PAGE3OF3  
INVESTIGATOR BRICE MOOMAW

Control Number: 1950

When leaving the building, Walton related they went down the stairs and out the cafeteria. **When they were going down stairs, they were told not to touch anything. Anyone of you could be the suspect.**

**Walton related when they saw smoke from the science lounge, she never heard an explosion.**

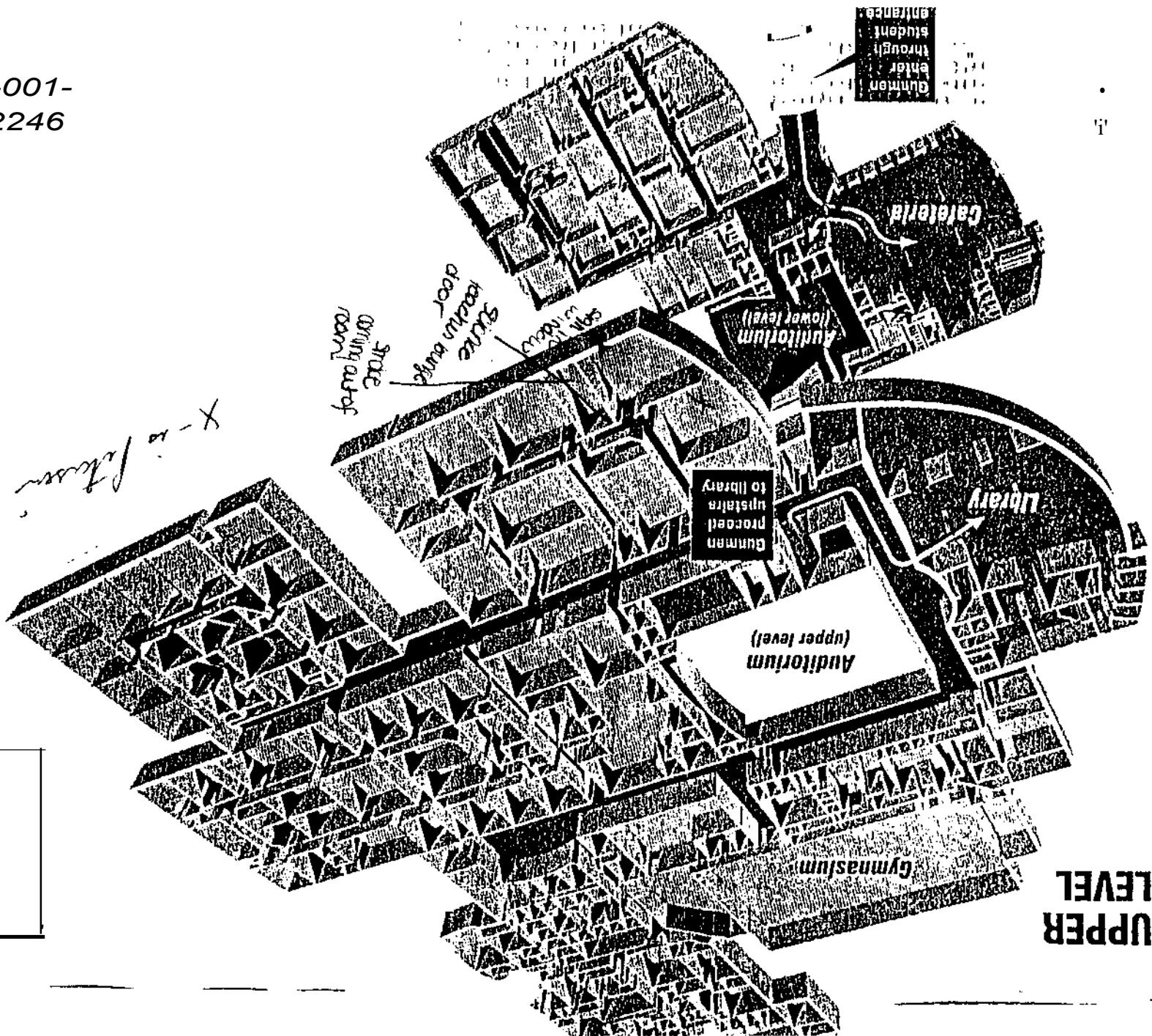
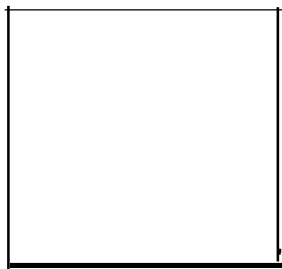
This Investigator asked Walton if she knew a person by the name of \_\_\_\_\_ She Said ----- hung out with the trench coat people. He is a tall guy and described by Walton as really scary looking. Walton did not see ----- the day of the shooting.

**Walton related why they were in the classroom, Mr. Johnson. Walton and several others were the ones who turned over the tables. The tables were then used to hid behind. A drawing was made by Walton reference various locations in the school.**

JC-001-002245

JC-001-  
002246

*X-10 Johnson Room*



CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	PETERSON	99-7625-YYYYY
SUPPLEMENT				
Connecting Case Report No -		Victim Name Original Report		Date: This Report <b>09-13-99</b>
First Degree Murder				Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

**WITNESSES.**

ERIN WALTON, DOB/08--06-83

8310 South Saulsbury Street

Littleton, Colorado 80123

(303) 979--0450

Student: Columbine High School

SCOTTY WALTON, DOB/01-22-60

Same as above

Bus: Same

JACQUELINE WALTON, DOB/09-22-64

Same as above

Bus: (303) 792--0520

**INVESTIGATION,**

On 09-13-99, at approximately 0715 hours, I contacted witness Erin Walton's father, Scotty Walton, by telephone. My purpose for calling Scotty Walton was to set up an appointment for a reinterview of his daughter, Erin Walton. Scotty said that Erin Walton was not home when I called on this date. I explained to Scotty there were discrepancies in the reports that Stephanie Williams made to me when I interviewed her, and the report made by Erin Walton to Arapahoe County Sheriffs Office Detective Moomaw on 05-07-99. I briefly explained the differences in the interview statement, and asked Scotty Walton what if anything Erin had told him about the shooting at Columbine High School on 04-20-99. Scotty said she had not told him very much about the shooting incident. Scotty said he did not remember that Erin Walton said she had seen somebody shoot a shotgun, other than to say he did recall that she said she saw someone shoot a shotgun at a door. Scotty said however, that Erin had reported she did not see who the suspect was, and had not seen a complete view of his face. Scotty Walton said that

JC-001-002247

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>	JCSO	Reporting Officer PETERSON	Case Report No 99-7625-YYYYY
SUPPLEMENT			
Connecting Case Report No.  <b>First Degree Murder</b> <input type="checkbox"/>	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report 09-13-99	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

the information Stephanie Williams gave me about him identifying the gunman on 04-20-99 would be heresay and it did not occur. This information was in the original report made to Detective Moomaw on 05-07-99.

Scotty Walton told me that Erin Walton is finally becoming successful in putting the incident from 04-20-99 behind her and said she is doing much better. Scotty said he did not want Erin Walton to be reinterviewed because it will cause her to once again think about the incident. He was afraid that would cause Erin Walton a lot of problems and he did not want to take that chance.

**DISPOSITION:** Open, pending further investigation.

JC-001-002248

WHITFIELD, CORRIE

JC-001- 002249



Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Corrie Whitfield

Witness:

Whitfield, Corrie Lee DOB 051682

9865 W Powers Cir Littleton, CO 80123 933- 1582

Student Columbine HS

Investigation:

Corrie was interviewed by telephone on 082499. Corrie stated that she was at school on 042099. She was in Mr. Cram's chemistry class when she heard screaming and students running in the hall. Mr. Cram went out into the hallway, then returned to the classroom and directed his students into the Tech Lab. Corrie stated that she then heard four explosions. Corrie stated that they stayed in the Tech Lab for about five minutes.

After that Corrie and classmates ran out and down the main hallway. They exited the school through a west door and ran to Clement Park.

Corrie stated that she was in the cafeteria at about 0720 on 042099 but she didn't see anything unusual.

Corrie stated that she didn't know Klebold or Harris.

Disposition:

Case Open

JC-001-002250

**WILL, R.**

JC-001-002251

Interviewing Agent: Larry A. Brown, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling St., Suite 4000, Denver, CO, 80215, phone (303) 239-4211

Place of Interview: Telephonic to 6428 Ingalls CT., Arvada, CO 80003, (303) 431-4119

Person Interviewed: Columbine school teacher Richard WILL, 6428 Ingalls CT., Arvada, CO 80003

Mr. WILL stated his fifth period class began at 11:15 a.m. and there were 30 students in the class. WILL said he had no recollection of the morning announcements of April 20, 1999 and did not notice anything out of the ordinary that morning. His first knowledge of something wrong that day was the sound of the fire alarm. WILL stated the preplanned evacuation was to route **was** toward the exits at the commons. All of his students left the room but soon many of them came running back. A teacher, Ms. Theresa MILLER, was yelling for everyone to get back into the rooms because someone had guns and was shooting. According to WILL, the students that reentered his room were a mix of his students and students from other classes and possibly the cafeteria WILL stated he saw several students in the hallway unprotected so he left his room to escort the kids into a storage room. WILL said there was a total of 11 students in the storage room hiding with him. He said he was sure the kids in his classroom would be taken care of by the teacher from the adjoining room, Chris MOSIER. WILL also said teacher Rich LONG joined him in the storage room and had blood on his clothing. LONG told WILL that he had helped move teacher Dave SANDERS into a classroom and that SANDERS had been shot According to WILL, the students did very little talking while hiding in the storage room because they were in fear of their lives. WILL could not remember the names of any of the students that were with him in the storage room because he was too traumatized. WILL said he stayed in the storage room until SWAT officers arrived to escort them out between 3:30 and 4:00 p.m. WILL stated he has not heard any rumors of others being involved other than HARRIS and KLEBOLD.

Colorado Bureau of Investigation

Interviewing Agent: Larry A. Brown, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling St., Suite 4000, Denver, CO, 80215, phone (303) 239-4211

This report is referenced to Control Number 4536.

SUMMARY.

Mr. WILL'S fifth period science class was interrupted by the sounds of fire alarms and students screaming and running. While evacuating the room, someone in the hall told them to get back into the classrooms because someone had a gun. Most of the students returned to their classroom while eleven of the students took cover in a storage room with Mr. WILL and Mr. LONG. None of the students saw the gunmen but all of them heard the explosions and the sound of nearby gunfire. Everyone was evacuated safely by SWAT team members after a wait of approximately four hours.

On June 15, 1999, student Genevieve Marie KLERMUND, 7215 S. Zephyr, Littleton, CO, telephone number 303 972-2947, was interviewed regarding her observations at Columbine High School. KLERMUND stated she was in her fifth hour class with science teacher Richard Will when she heard the school fire alarms sounding. KLERMUND said she left the room at the direction of Mr. WILL and ran into lots of screaming and running students. An unidentified teacher told everyone to get back into the rooms and hide because someone had a gun. During the short time KLERMUND was in the hall, she saw no one with any weapons. KLERMUND went back into her room and hid. Mr. MOSIER and his class from the adjoining science room combined under the supervision of MOSIER. They stayed there for approximately four hours until SWAT team members arrived and directed them out the school. KLERMUND said she has not heard any rumors of anyone else being involved in the attack.

On June 15, 1999, student Jacob A MATHEWS, 8063 S. Jay DR., Littleton CO, telephone number 303-973-6762 was interviewed regarding his observations at Columbine High School. MATHEWS said he was in Mr. WILL'S fifth hour class when the fire alarm sounded. He left the room and headed in the direction of the commons when he saw a large crowd of students running in his direction. He turned and entered the room that Mr. WILL used as an office and storage room. According to MATHEWS, he did not see any of the gunmen while he was in the hall or in the storage room. MATHEWS recalled teachers WILL and LONG were in the room along with students Kenny ELSNER and Christopher HOUCK. MATHEWS said they stayed in the room until SWAT team members directed them out of the school three to four hours later. MATHEWS stated he has not heard of anyone else being involved in the attack.

On June 15, 1999, student Sarah NIELSEN, 7153 Hinsdale DR., Littleton, CO 80123, telephone 303-933-9097, was interviewed regarding her observations at Columbine High School. NIELSEN stated she did not attend school on April 20, 1999 because it was 'National Pot Smoking Day'. NIELSEN and several friends were at the residence of student Stephanie HART smoking marijuana and making plans to attend a rally at the state capitol and protest marijuana laws. NIELSEN said she arrived at HART'S residence at approximately 8:40 a.m. Other students at HART'S residence were Chelsea LAMONTAGNE, Matt RAY, Wes THRELKELD, Justin WILLIAMS and Amanda (last name unknown). According to NIELSEN, most marijuana smokers know of April 20 (4-20) as being a day to smoke marijuana. She said she heard about the attack on the school when she

returned from getting cigarettes. The other kids told her of the shootings at the school and they all watched the events on television. NIELSEN stated she knew HARRIS and KLEBOLD only in passing. She said she made an effort to talk to them occasionally because they were different from other students. NIELSEN stated she had not heard any rumors regarding of anyone else being involved in the attack.

On June 16, 1999, student Derek Ryan PONTIUS, 5182 S. Everett St., Littleton, CO, telephone 303-979-5164, was interviewed regarding his observations at Columbine High School. PONTIUS stated he was in Mr. WILL'S fifth period class when he heard an explosion followed by the sound of the fire alarm. PONTIUS exited the room as instructed and saw a large number of students running from the area of the commons. PONTIUS heard senior Sarah ALLISON say there were men with guns in the building. PONTIUS said he did not see anyone with weapons but he could hear the sound of gunfire. PONTIUS entered the room next to his science class that Mr. WILL used as an office and storage room. Others in the room were teachers WILL. LONG; classmates Chris HOUCK. Ken ELSNER, Chelsea BROWN, Ashley STEELE, Brittany BARRY, and Pamela KARAKUSIS. Other students in the room were Sarah ALLISON and Robin CLARK PONTIUS stated they stayed in the room until they were found and escorted out of the school by SWAT team members. PONTIUS said he did not know HARRIS or KLEBOLD and had not heard of anyone else being involved with the attack.

On June 15, 1999, student Justin Craig SAVOIE, 6689 W. Caley PL., Littleton, CO, telephone 303-794-8822, was interviewed regarding his observations at Columbine High School. SAVOIE stated he heard the sound of gunfire and the fire alarms going off. He left the room and returned. immediately after seeing a large number of students running and screaming. SAVOIE said he never saw anyone with weapons. Mr. WILL guided eleven students into a storage room next to his classroom and Mr. MOSIER took control of both classrooms. According to SAVOIE, Mr. FRIESEN passed through their classroom without his shirt. FRIESEN said Dave SANDERS had been shot. SAVOIE said he could hear the sound of gunshots coming from different parts of the school. SAVOIE said at one point, someone tried to open the door to the classroom he was in but the door was locked. SAVOIE stated he saw the shadows of whom he believed to be the gunmen pass by the windows of the room in which they were hiding. A shot was fired from the hall and a bullet passed through the wall and entered the room. One of the female students screamed and SAVOIE was concerned the gunmen would force their way into the room. SAVOIE said the group stayed in the room until SWAT team members escorted them out of the school. He stated he did not know HARRIS or KLEBOLD and had not heard of anyone else being involved with the attack.

On June 16, 1999, student Trevor David VANDERMEER, 7956 S. Vance CT., Littleton, CO, telephone 303-978-0110, was interviewed regarding his observations at Columbine High School. VANDERMEER stated he was in Mr. WILL'S fifth hour class when he heard the sound of gunfire. He thought it was a senior prank until he heard the fire alarm and saw people running down the hall. VANDERMEER said he heard someone yell to get back in the rooms because someone had a gun. VANDERMEER said he ended up back in his classroom and Mr. MOSIER took charge of the two adjoining classrooms as Mr. WILL had moved some of the students into a nearby storage room. According to VANDERMEER, Andrew SWANSON, Stuart WILSON, Patrick BINGEL, Sarah OLEJNICZAK, Preston JORDAN, Arturo MAR and Nathan HOCHHALTER were inside the classroom with him.  
JC-001-002254

VANDERMEER said he did not see the gunmen or any weapons during the attack. VANDERMEER stated they stayed in the room until the SWAT team arrived at approximately 3:45 p.m. and, escorted them out of the building.

On June 16, 1999, student Jenny Lynn MOORE, 8127 S. Lamar CT., Littleton, CO, telephone 303•944•8627, was interviewed regarding her observations at Columbine High School. MOORE stated she was in Mr. WILL'S fifth hour class when she heard people running from the commons area. A loud explosion was heard followed by the sound of the fire alarm. Everyone started to evacuate the classroom and an unknown woman came down the hall telling people to get back into their rooms because there was a guy with a gun. MOORE went back into the room and took cover along the wall that was the furthest from the door. MOORE said she could hear the sound of gunfire nearby in the hallway. MOORE recalled that Jenny KLERMUND, Sara HOLEJNICZAK, Lauren KROLICKI, Pat BINGEL, Arturo Mar, and Nathan HOCHHALTER were also in the room along with teacher Mr. MOSIER. MOORE said they all stayed in the classroom until the SWAT team came for them approximately four hours later. When asked if she heard anything about anyone else being involved, MOORE said she heard from sophomore Christopher THERRIEN that he saw a person with long hair in the cafeteria or outside during the attack.

-

Colorado Bureau of Investigation

**WILLIAMS, BEVERLY**

---

JC-001- 002256

PROGRESS REPORT  
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE  
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215  
PAGE 1 OF 3  
INVESTIGATOR BRICE MOOMAW

Control Number: 1581

On 05-05-99 at about 1125 hrs., this Investigator was at Chatfield High School and **contacted:**

WILLIAMS, BEVERLY ECK  
DOB: 03-2046  
213 Cantril St.  
Castle Rock, CO  
(303) 688-5206

Williams related she was in her classroom, ready to give a test. Two weeks prior, they had a unity day and one student was dancing in class prior to the test. They had a radio on **in the room**

When they turned it off for the quiz, they heard the kids running and heard pop, pop, pop. *Williams* thought it was firecrackers at first. Williams saw Theresa Miller and Rich Long. They were close together. They said to get everybody down, there were gun shots.

**Williams related there were five other kids who came into the room that were not her students.** They were helped into the room by Theresa Miller. She identified the kids as:

ROMANYSHYN, NICK (Jr.)  
DeHoff, KRIS (F)  
AMBER (Unknown last name) - (F)  
ENCINIAS, ELISHA  
**One more student unknown.**

The kids went into the greenhouse, which is located at the top of the stairs. The door **which faces the main hall has a window. Two months ago, Williams put a poster on the window. You could not see inside because of the poster.**

*Williams* figured as long as they stayed quiet, maybe the suspects would not know they **were in there. Williams related the door between her classroom was not locked.**

In regards to the shooters, *Williams* related they did not see anything. They heard a lot of shooting and bombs going off. She stated about 10 to 15 minutes after it started some kid **shouted at the top of his voice, "Today, I am going to die."**

The fire alarm was going all the time. Williams believes that a bomb went off right outside their door. They heard a lot of distant shots. They also heard some outside the school **It was hard for them to tell the direction.**

JC-001- 002257



PROGRESS REPORT  
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE  
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215  
PAGE2OF3  
INVESTIGATOR BRICE MOOMAW

Control Number: 1581

*Williams* related they heard a lot of talking. Several of the kids heard one refer to the as ----- .This Investigator asked Williams if she knew which kids heard the name ---

she identified the following students.

HOULTON, LINDSEY  
PATRICK, KATTIE  
HORNBAKER, LAURA

During the incident, *Williams* related she was against the inner door. This Investigator asked what she did in the room and she related they prayed and were soothing each other.

After about one hour, there was a lull and the kids began standing up to stretch their legs. *Williams* related they stayed in the room the entire time. At one point she looked at her watch and it was 1130 hrs. Later they heard the bells at 1430. At about 1440 to 1445 hrs., the SWAT team came.

This Investigator asked *Williams* how she knew it was the SWAT team. She heard a male voice say, "Get the shields up." It was a very husky voice. She also heard a lot of people coming up the stairs.

The kids were holding the door knob. When they heard the SWAT team. they started calling to them. When the door was finally open, the SWAT team told everybody to put their hands up in a very stern voice.

*Williams* stated they left through the cafeteria, holding their hands over their head. *Williams* related the kids were in absolute terror. At one point prior to leaving, *Williams* related they were frisked, asked if anybody was hurt and if anybody had any weapons.

When they went through the cafeteria, they saw one person dead. They went up the stairs where another person was dead. They got into vans and were told they were still in the line of fire.

*Williams* related they had absolutely no clue what was going on. One boy in the room had a pager and was being paged by his mom, dad and sister. No one in the room had a cell phone.

Initially when the incident started, they were in her class room. When they heard the shots, they crawled into the green house. At one point, *Williams* opens her inner door.

She later talked with Doug Johnson, a teacher. Johnson told *Williams* he saw a shooter go into her door recess. It was unknown to Johnson if he tried the door or not.

PROGRESS REPORT  
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE  
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215  
PAGE 3 OF 3  
INVESTIGATOR BRUCE MOOMAW

Control Number: 1581

Williams assumes they saw no one was in the room When Williams looked out. she saw her outer class room door was open. She could see into the hall.

Williams related that one of her golfers and student of Theresa Miller saw a gunman and someone else on the roof. Williams identified the student as.

CONWELL, LINDSAY

Williams indicated that Conwell was scheduled to speak with someone on Wednesday, 05-04-99. It is unknown to Williams if Conwell actually spoke to anyone.

She related when Elisha came into the room, she was bleeding from her knee. Williams thought when Elisha came into the room, she thought Elisha said there was three, however, it may have been just two.

Per Elisha, one suspect possibly graduated the year before and was not a student now at the school

On 05-06-99 at about 2030 hrs., this Investigator telephoned Williams. She identified the other two girls who came into her room as:

ROSETTA, AMBER

PROMMERSBERGER, ELLEN

JC-001- 002259

WITT, CARLY

JC-001-002260

CONTINUATION D SUPPLEMENT X	JCSO	GALLEGOS	Case Report No 99-7625SS
CONTROL NUMBER 4611			Date This Report <b>062899</b>
X HOMICIDE			Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

**WITNESSES,**

CARLY MARIE WITT, W/F

(303) 979-3251

JOHN WITT, W/M

same as above

**INVESTIGATION,**

On June 23, 1999, I spoke to John Witt by telephone. John Witt said that his daughter Carly is in boot camp at Fort Jackson and then is off to school after she graduates from boot camp.

John Witt said that Carly told him that she had been one of the students who had stayed behind in Mr. Manuello's class. He said that Carly told him that she had stayed in the room and did not hear much of anything. He said that she told him some of the students heard a TV. come on but she didn't hear it. John Witt said that Carly told him she was rescued by the SWAT Team around 3:30 p.m..

John Witt said that Carly told him she never saw the shooters nor had she ever had any type of problems with the TCM. He said that she had told him that the TCM was not as large or well organized as everyone thinks they are. John Witt said that he had no additional information that he felt would be beneficial to the investigation.

**DISPOSITION,**

open.

JC-001- 002261

WOOD, J

JC- 001- 002262

\*\* FOR ORIGINAL SEE :  
AGENCY REPORTS :  
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT :  
BACA, D. A.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT BY DET. BRYANN LYNCH:

On 042099, at about 1150 hours, I was paged and directed to respond to Columbine High School to assist Jefferson County on a shooting at the school. Upon arrival, I was directed to interview students, teachers and other employees as they were evacuated from the school. I interviewed:

Jason Richard Wood  
DOB: 041583  
5454 W. Canyon Trail  
Littleton 80128

student who hid in the biology room; didn't see the shooters

JC-001-002263

**WOOD, S**

---

JC-001- 002264

Typed transcript for handwritten statement for Sarah Wood.

I was in the science room. I heard a lot of shots, 3 at first, then more later. There were about 30 kids, the kids from the adjoining room came in.

Then Mr. Sanders came in, he had been shot in the upper body.

The teachers and a couple of kids helped him.

Then the SWAT team got us out of the building.

I did not see any of the suspects.

Signature of Person Making Statemen

**JC-001- 002265**





WYATT, C

JC-001-002267

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Caprica Wyatt

**Denver Police Department**

**STATEMENT**

Summary of Statement:

Gunshots heard near science wing. A man, Dave Sanders, was brought into SCI-3 where I was with one other teacher.

We tried to care for him, he was bleeding bad. We stayed on the floor w/ 50- 60 kids keeping them down. Gunshots blew out door next to us & smoke bomb thrown in. This was extinguished. We were escorted out of the building by the swat team & taken to Columbine Library.

JC-001-002268



Ms. Wyatt stated another teacher identified as Kent Friesen took off his shirt to help Mr. Sanders. You could hear more gunfire and explosions.

At this point Mr. Long, Mr. Johnson, and Mr. Friesen left the science room to go and get paramedics to assist Mr. Sanders. She and Ms. Miller stayed in the room with the students and Mr. Sanders. They put up tables to use as barricades in the room.

Shortly thereafter Ms. Miller saw the gunmen coming back towards the science rooms. Ms. Wyatt stated they got real quiet. The gunmen tried opening the door but the door was already locked. The gunmen went over to Ms. Wyatt's room where they threw a firebomb. Ms. Miller told Ms. Wyatt later that one of the gunmen said "that ought to do it" Also in the room at this time was Libby Schneider, who was an assistant in the science room. After the gunmen threw the firebomb Ms. Miller was able to extinguish the fire with a fire extinguisher.

Ms. Wyatt stated Ms. Miller was able to call 911 and they were getting instructions from 911 on how to help Mr. Sanders. They meaning herself, Libby Schneider, and Ms. Miller were taking care of the students. Eventually they were rescued by a Police Swat Team. They had left Mr. Sanders in the room and he was still alive. She saw a Swat team member at Mr. Sanders side.

Ms. Wyatt was asked if she saw on a marquee or heard an announcement over the intercom this was going to be a bad day or that it was Hitler's birthday. Ms. Wyatt stated she saw on the school *TV* at approximately 8:25 A.M. that said something to the effect Thought for the day; "I'll bet you wish you were not here today.

Ms. Wyatt was asked if she had any valuables or belongings that was left in her classroom. Ms. Wyatt stated she had left her purse in her car that day. They had collected approximately \$600 in money

and checks for a field trip. The money was left in Mr. Friesen's room.

Ms. Wyatt was asked if she knew either Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris. Ms. Wyatt answered she did not know Eric Harris. She had met Dylan last semester. Ms. Miller told Ms. Wyatt later that she met Dylan Klebold last semester when he came to the science room to help out on the web site. Ms. Wyatt stated she was impressed with the way Dylan Klebold had presented his self.

Information: Caprice Wyatt  
DOB 2-29-56  
9020 W. 55Th Ave  
Arvada, Co.  
303-467-1211

\_\_\_\_\_  
Investigator

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date



COLUMBINE IDGH SCHOOL

**99-7625**

**CAFETERIA  
WITNESSES**

**A-Ca**

JC-001-002272

JC-001-002272

ABRAMS, DANIEL

JC-001-002273



JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant: Docket Humber:  
Date: May 5, 1999 Case Humber: 99-7625  
174A-DNS7419  
CN 2583  
Deputy D.A.: Investigator: Lauck

\*\*\*\*\*

CHS student, witness in cafeteria on 05-20-99.

Daniel Abrams  
5154 S. Hoyt St.  
Littleton, CO., 80127  
303/933-6746

On May 5, 1999, this investigator met with Daniel Abrams at his residence. Present during the interview was his mother, Nancy Abrams.

Daniel stated that he had gone to the cafeteria after completing his fourth period science class. He said he stopped at his locker prior to going down to the cafeteria and believed that it would have been approximately 11:17 a.m. when he arrived there. He was shown a diagram of the cafeteria and asked if he could recall where he had been seated. Daniel marked table M by circling it and placing his initials next to it. He advised that there had been several others at his table: Jon Owens and P.J. Capra. Daniel stated that had been at the table for a few minutes when his friend Jon began to sit down. He said at that very instant, he heard what sounded to him like a gun shot, coming from outside, just west of his location. He said that Jon Owens told him that he just saw someone outside get shot and fall to the ground. Daniel advised that one of the school custodians inside the cafeteria's west end began directing students towards the stairs. Daniel stated that as he was

looking out the windows in the direction where he had heard the gunshot, he saw a male subject dressed in a black trench coat, black pants and possibly wearing sunglasses, walking in a southwest direction. He said this person was holding what appeared to him to be a long gun, in his right hand , and that the gun was held with the barrel pointed to the ground, his arm was down his side. Daniel said this person might have been Dylan Klebold but he was not sure. He advised that he has seen Klebold and Harris on occasion but never spoke to them or associated with them.

Daniel said that this person walked purposefully and had passed by the window adjacent to where he and his friends has been. Daniel advised that he crawled on the cafeteria floor for a short distance and then ran toward Coach Andres who was holding a door open which leads to the auditorium stage and he exited the school through a door by the entrance to the gym. He said he then hopped a fence and ran *into* Clement Park.

Daniel advised that on the day of this incident, he had been wearing blue jeans, a white Hard Rock Cafe T-shirt, and white tennis shoes.

He did advise that he had heard something about the phrase of the day being "this will not be a good day" or words to that effect, however, he could not recall when, where, or how he became aware of it.

Investigation continues.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Investigator

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

**\*\* UPDATED APRIL 28, 1999 \*\***  
**TEAMFOUR INTERVIEW GUIDELINE**  
**MINIMAL QUESTIONS TO BE ASKED**

---

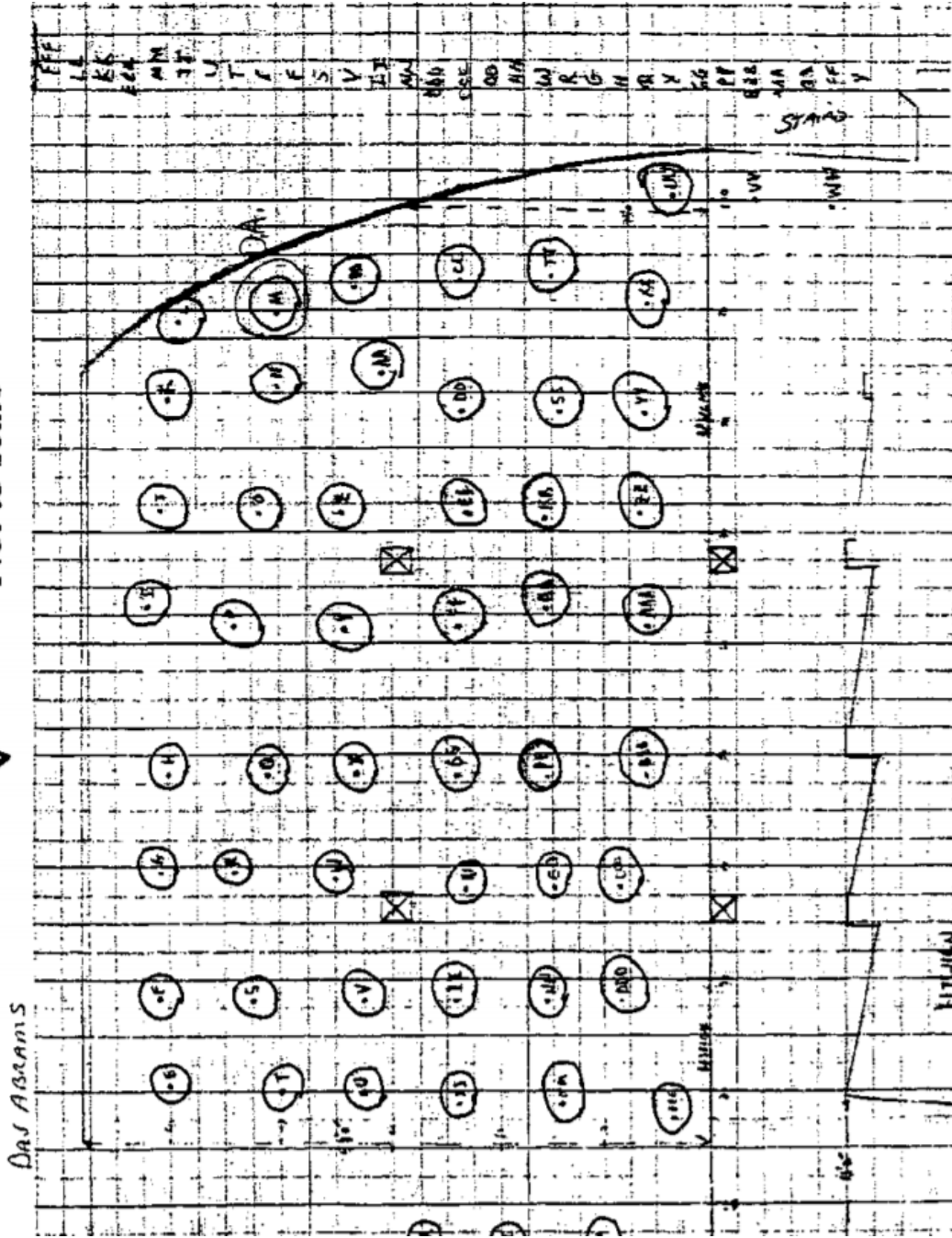
1. Did you ever see the two large duffel bags in the cafeteria? **No**
2. Did you see anyone carrying or in the possession of those duffel bags, at a previous time? **NO**
3. Did you see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold either on Monday or Tuesday? What were they doing? **No**  
What did they say? Were they with anyone else?
4. Did you leave anything behind in the cafeteria or anywhere else in the school? **NO**
5. Who were you with in the cafeteria? Where were you sitting? **REPORT**
6. Did you see or talk to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday? Tuesday? How about the prior week or weekend? **NO**
7. Have you heard anything from anybody else about other suspects, bomb making, gun buying, etc.? **NO**
8. What were you wearing? Did you have a back pack? What did it look like and/or have in it?  
**REPORT**
9. How did you leave the cafeteria or the building? What were the events that made you leave?  
**REPORT**
10. What time did you enter the cafeteria? Where did you come from (prior to the cafeteria)?
11. Have them mark where they were sitting, their route out of the building and whom they were with (if / Known)?
12. How did you exit the building? Where did you go when you got out and what did you see on the outside of the building? **REPORT**
13. Do you use the Internet? If so, what is your screen name? Do you have an ICQ (aka.: I seek you / similar to a chat line) account?
14. Do you know anybody with a "double pierced eyebrow"?
15. Did you see or hear any unusual announcements prior to the shootings? Do you know what the "Thought of the day was" over the Rebel News Network (RNN)? **REPORT**
16. Can you provide any further information on the members of the Trench Coat Mafia? **NO**
17. Ask the parents if the kids have told them anything else? Different?

04/22/1999

Sketched By: SA Stephen W. LJR

Not to scale

N →



JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:		Docket Number:	
Date:	May 27, 1999	Case Number:	174A-DN57419 99-7625 CN 3673
Deputy D.A.:		Investigator:	Lauck

\*\*\*\*\*

Daniel Abrams  
5154 S. Hoyt St.  
Littleton, co., 80127  
303/933-6746

CHS student, cafeteria witness.

On May 26, 1999, this investigator re-contacted Daniel Abrams at his residence. Present during the interview was his mother, Nancy Abrams.

Daniel was asked if he could provide any additional details about the the person he saw outside the cafeteria believed to be involved in the shooting on April 20, 1999. Daniel stated that the subject may have been wearing black pants. He said he did see the person's hair and that it was light brown in color. This was - he reasoned, why he thought this person was Dylan Klebold, as he had seen photos of both in the papers and on television shortly after the incident. He said this person was approximately 6' tall and may or may not have been wearing sunglasses. He stated that the person had something on which concealed a portion of his face and this could have been sunglasses or the collar of his coat. As to the weapon this person was carrying, Daniel could only add that it was definitely not a handgun, and was black or dark gray in color.

Daniel was shown a number of photo arrays, each having six individual photos. He did state that the photo of Dylan Klebold came closest to the appearance of the person he saw and has described.

Nothing further.

---

Date

**JC-001- 002279**

ADAM, B

JC-001-002280

**Denver Police Department  
STATEMENT**

Typed transcript for handwritten statement for Bryan Adam

Summary of Statement:

#1 Did you observe two large duffel bags in the cafeteria?

A: No

#2 Who were you sitting with at your table?

A: Andy Perlman 10<sup>th</sup>, Tyler Berch 10<sup>th</sup>, Brianna Lumley 10<sup>th</sup>, Jessie Friedman 10<sup>th</sup>, Ashley Pimley 10<sup>th</sup>, Jackie Carroll 10<sup>th</sup>, Brock (unknown last name 9<sup>th</sup>), Jill Kamens, Ian Patrick (not sure)

Q: Where were you sitting?

A: By a pole, he then pointed to table #HH when shown the drawing.

Q: Do you know who was sitting around you at the various tables

A: No. Everybody normally sits at the same tables, but today people were sitting at different tables.

Q: Where did you leave your back pack?

A: Under the table

Q: Did you see the people shooting?

JC-001-002281

**B**

i  
n  
a  
f  
u  
**u**  
:

..  
:

P  
i  
W  
r



Summary of Statement (cont.)

A: No

Q: Did you hear gun shots?

A: Yes, a lot

Q: When did you know something was happening

A: When one of my friends ripped me to the ground & people were yelling.

Q: Have you heard rumors about what happened.

A: Yes, that there was 4 people & one of my friends, Danielle Staneck said that she & some friends were chased outside by the smoker's pit & over the fence by two gunmen.

Q: Do any of your friends associate with the trench coat mafia?

A: I don't think so, no sophomores. I never saw or heard anyone being mean or making fun of them.

Q: Did you see anyone acting strange or different prior to this happening?

A: No.

Q: Do you have any more information?

A: No

Q: Are you afraid to make any statement on this?

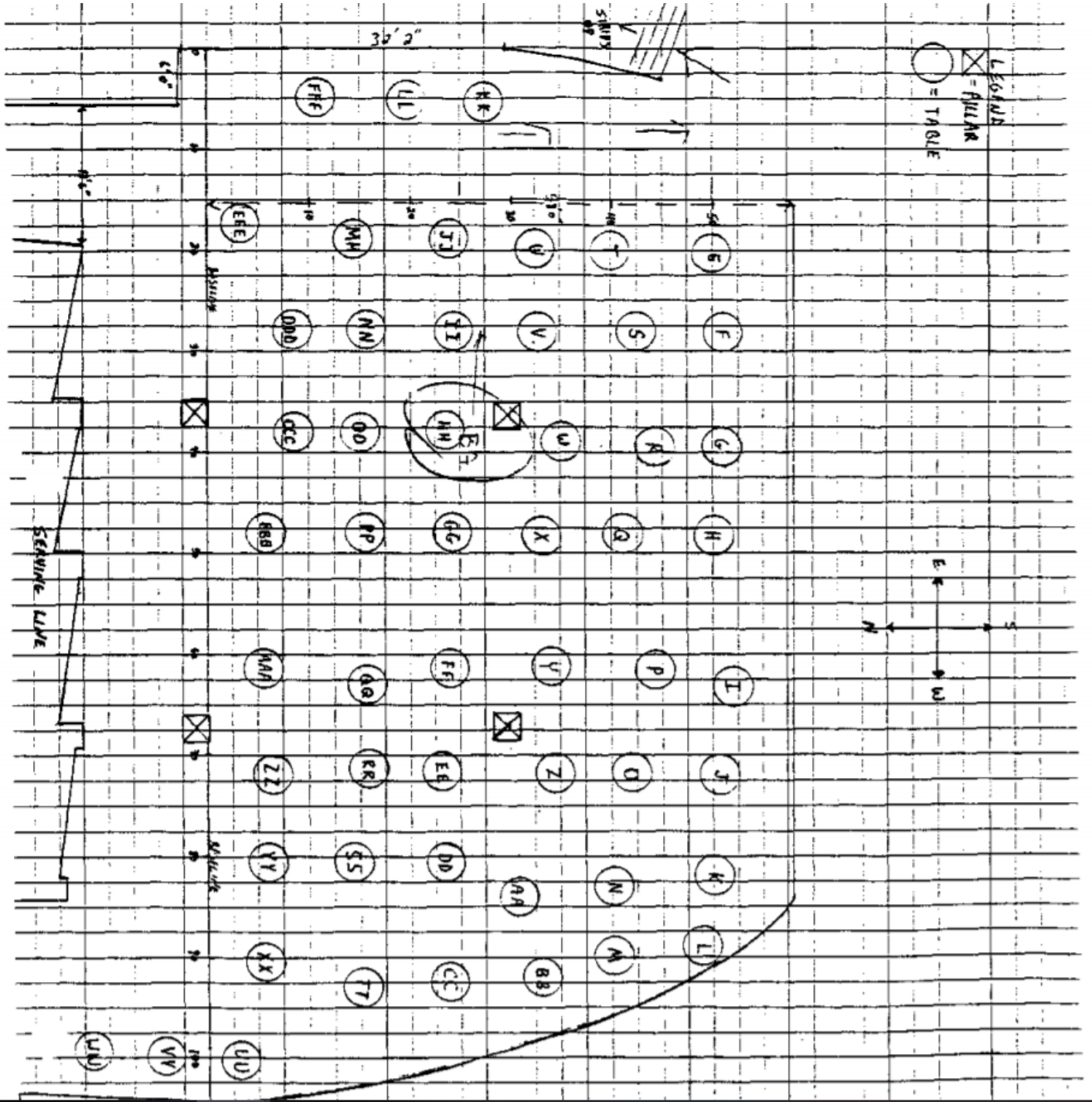
A: No.

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains aJI of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

JC-001-002282

**TEAM FOUR INTERVIEW GUIDELINE**  
**MINIMAL QUESTIONS TO BE ASKED**

1. Did you ever see the two large duffel bags in the cafeteria? **NO**
2. Did you see anyone carrying or in the possession of those duffel bags, at a previous time? **NO**
3. Did you see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold either Monday or Tuesday? What were they doing? What did they say? Were they with anyone else? **NO, NO**
4. Did you leave anything behind in the cafeteria or anywhere else in the school? **Back pack, Locker 358, Misc. items**
5. Who were you with in the cafeteria? Where were you sitting? **Andy Perlman, Tyler Berch, Brianna Lumley, Jesse Friedman, Ashley Pimley, Jackie Carroll, Brock (unknown last name 9<sup>th</sup> grade)**
6. Did you see or talk to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday? Tuesday? How about the prior week or weekend? **NO**
7. Have you heard anything from anybody else about other suspects, bomb making, gun buying, etc.? **No, somebody said that they knew there was 4 guys (unknown name)**
8. What were you wearing? Did you have a back pack? What did it look like and/ or have in it? **Blue Rebel soccer shirt, white hat, tan shorts**
9. How did you leave the cafeteria or the building? What were the events that made you leave? **Left through the stairs to the 2<sup>nd</sup> floor & then through the math hall. Through {illegible} exit- Leawood Park**
10. What time did you enter the cafeteria? Where did you come from (prior to the cafeteria)? **Approx. 11:15 am there was a lot of people already in the lunch room. Came from his business class**
11. Have them mark where they were sitting, their route out of the building and who they were with (if known)?
12. Can you provide any further information on the members of the Trench Coat Mafia? **No**
13. Ask the parents if the kids have told them anything else? Different?



ALAMI, N

JC-001-002285

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL  
Date: 5/5/99  
CONTROL NUMBER: 2584

Docket Number:  
FSI #174A-DN-57419  
Investigator: Vondenkamp

\*\*\*\*\*

On 5/4/99 I interviewed 15 year old CHS student Nada Alami at her home in Littleton, Co. Nada's father Mohammed Alami was present for this interview.

Nada advised me that she was in the cafeteria at CHS for "A" lunch on 4/20/99. She arrived at the cafeteria around 11:20am, and had walked from the administration area where she is a student assistance in the attendance office. She recalled walking alone to the cafeteria through the main hallway. She arrived at the cafeteria and sat at her "normal" area below the stairs.

I provided Nada a drawing of the cafeteria, which depicted all the tables and their location in the cafeteria. I pointed out specific areas, such as food line, kitchen and west windows of the cafeteria to give Nada a better understanding of the lay-out in this drawing. Nada looked at the drawing and pointed to table LL as the table she and several friends were seated at. She stated that her friends at table LL were CHS students: Lindsey Dowling, Julie McGinley, Erica McClaugherty, Kylee Morton, Nick Antonio, Tori Owens, Candice Cushman and Drew McCuskey. Nada recalled that she was seated with her back to the cafeteria, facing the east wall. Nada did not recall seeing any unusually large duffle bags in the cafeteria. She did not recall seeing anyone carrying large duffle bags earlier in the day, or the previous day. Nada circled and placed an X by table LL where she sat.

She recalled that shortly after sitting down, around 11:30 she heard and explosion and saw kids stand up and look out the west windows.

She first thought it was a senior prank. Then Mr Sanders and a janitor started yelling for everyone to get down. She and her friends got under the table. She then heard what she believed to be gunfire outside. The crowd in the cafeteria began running towards the stairs near her table. She ran up the stairs with a large group of people, and stated she was in the middle of them. As she was running up the stairs and turned at the landing, she saw two white men below wearing dark trenchcoats inside the student entrance near "rebel corner". She did not see any weapons, but recalled they were right inside the student entrance doors. She said it was a "very quick look" as she was running up the stairs and could give no physical description of these two males because she did not see their faces. I asked Nada how she knew they were white males, she responded that "she just did". She did not recall what type of shoes they were wearing. She then heard several rapid gunshots and believed the shots were being fired at the kids on the steps by these men inside.

She continued running up the steps and down the hallway. She cut through the auditorium and out into the main hallway with several students. They then ran east towards the administration office exit doors. Nada believed there was about 25 kids in this group. They exited through the administration doors (main exit). She recalled the windows in the exit doors were shattered out. The group exited the building and ran to Clement park. She continued running and went to CHS senior Erica Jennings' home on Leewood street. Nada stated there were about 4-5 students there, whom she did not really know. She recalled Lindsey Portincaso, Lane (unknown last name) and Dominic (unknown last name) there also. Nada called her parents from Erica's home.

Nada was wearing tan pants, blue/white tank top. She left a green Jansport pack with reading glasses, calculator, black shirt and school books in it. She had no further information regarding the TCM

MAP OF CAFETERIA

NADA ALAMI INDICATED  
THAT SHE AND HER  
FRIENDS SAT AT TABLE  
LL

JC-001-002288

ALBER, J

JC-001- 002289

Page \_\_\_

Denver Police Department  
**STATEMENT**

Case No. \_\_\_\_\_

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Justin Alber:

Summary of Statement:

It was about 11:30 and I looked outside because everyone was screaming. And I saw a guy (long hair, dressed in black, trench coat) and he was leaning over shooting a kid. There were 2 kids laying on the ground. Then the teachers told us to get down on the floor. Then everyone started running up the stairs. I got up the stairs and ran into a science class and hid. One of the kids looked like he had a sawed off shot gun and saw him shooting a kid on the ground.

---

---

---

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_  AM  
 PM



**DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INTER-DEPARTMENT  
CORRESPONDENCE**

Jefferson county Investigators  
TO: Det. Peter J. Palombi, 8S013, Robbery Detail  
FROM: 042199  
DATE: Interviews while at Leawood Elementary School  
SUBJECT:

Sir:

On 042099 at 1405 hrs., myself and Det. M. Woodward, 75066, were dispatched to Leawood and Pierce St., to the Denver Police command post. Upon arrival at 1512 hrs., Lt. Haney assigned us to go to Leawood Ele. Sch, and interview students taken from the school.

At 1521 hrs., I was contacted by Tom and Jane Adorney, 730- 1194. They stated that their son, Peter ball, who was at home now, was in the library when the attack started. Their son told them that he saw some of the suspects, but was able to run out the exit and get home. Ball was never contacted by this detected.

At 1530 hrs., I contacted Justin Alber, 103183, 979- 4187. He stated that he was eating lunch when the shooting started. He stated that he ran to the science room. The witness stated tht he saw someone standing over another student with a sawed off shotgun. He saw this person point it at the party down and fire. Alber completed a written statement.

At 1541 hrs., I contacted Barbara Schneider, 103181, 972-2730. She stated that she was in the Choir room and someone came running into the class and said that there was someone downstairs with a gun. This class was just above the cafeteria. They all barricaded the doors and she never saw any of the suspects. She stated that she heard shots and one large "bang" below.

At 1546 hrs., I contacted Sarah Lammers, 080184, 979-8747. She stated that she was in the science room and heard shots. She went to run, but Mrs. Miller told them to go back inside the class. She said that she stayed in the room and never saw anyone hurt. Just heard the shots.

At 1549 hrs., I contacted Sara Arbogast, 011581, 932- 8848. She stated that she was in Chemistry class with Mr. Manuello in the Physics storage room. They barricaded the doors and stayed in the room.

At 1559 hrs., I contacted Jennifer Smull, 071183, 794- 4136. She stated that she was in the science room when she heard shots. She stated that an alarm went off and a teacher wearing an orange and yellow shirt told them to get back in class. They locked the doors and flipped the tables up for barricades. She was looking through a crack to see if anyone was

JC-001- 002291

coming. She stated that she saw a party **she** had seen in school before with a sawed off shotgun. This party was tall, skinny, shoulder length brn hair, black shirt, pants and baseball hat (on backwards), was trying to get into a class next door, but didn't try to get into theirs. She then, saw smoke, but didn't know what it was from. Afterwards, a SWAT team found them. She completed a more detailed statement.

At approximately 1730 hrs., we were dismissed from the scene.

Respectfully,

Det. Peter J. Palombi, 85013  
Denver Police Department  
Robbery Bureau  
13J1 Cherokee St.  
Denver, Co. 80204  
640-1154

**Denver Police  
DEPARTMENT STATEMENT**

---

**Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Justin Alber**

Summary of Statement: I went to the school cafeteria from the science class, and went to the student store. I bought my lunch and went and sat with my friends, Bryan Fuselier CN 4276, Mike Kellogg CN 4280, Jarrett Baer CN 4108, Seth DuBois CN 4166, by the window. I heard people screams coming from behind me. I turned and looked and I saw Danny Rohrbough fall down. He then stood up he was holding his leg. One of the gunmen who had long hair, wearing a black trench coat, black mask, he was around 6' tall, 150#, w. male, holding a sawed off shotgun. Who I recognized as Dylan Klebold was walking down the stairs. He was shooting a shot gun. I saw him shoot Danny Rohrbough. There was a white female lying on the ground face up. Dylan went over to her and shot her point blank. We all got down + Dylan disappeared from our view. We climbed from under the

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

\_\_\_\_\_  
JC-001- 002293

---

Summary of Statement

---

Typed transcript of statement for Justin Alber

Tables and ran upstairs to the science hall and into Mr. Craft's room. He told us to get under the tables. We stayed there for about 20 min. We then went to the corner and sat there for about 2 ½ hrs. Mr. Craft + Mr. Friesen took us to the biology room. We were there for about 30- 45 min. The Swat team came and got us out.

---

---

---

---

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

**JC-001-002294**

**Denver Police Department  
STATEMENT**

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Justin Alber (this is a duplicate of page JC-001- 002290

Summary of Statement:

It was about 11:30 and I looked outside because everyone was screaming and I saw a guy (long hair, dressed in black, trench coat) and he was leaning over shooting a kid. There were 2 kids laying on the ground. Then the teachers told us to get down on the floor. Then everyone started running up the stairs. I got up the stairs and ran into a science class and hid. One of the kids looked like he had a sawed off shot gun and saw him shooting a kid on the ground.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains an of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

---

CN- 1469

71-8882

Justin Alber @ 303- 979-4187 8889 W Crestline

4-27-99 called supplied number. Message left on answer machine 11:30

4/27/99 Meet 11:00. C470- Boles- Kipling L R Alamo R Field L Crestline 2<sup>nd</sup>  
left

JC- 001- 002296

**TEAM FOUR INTERVIEW GUIDELINE**  
**MINIMAL QUESTIONS TO BE ASKED**

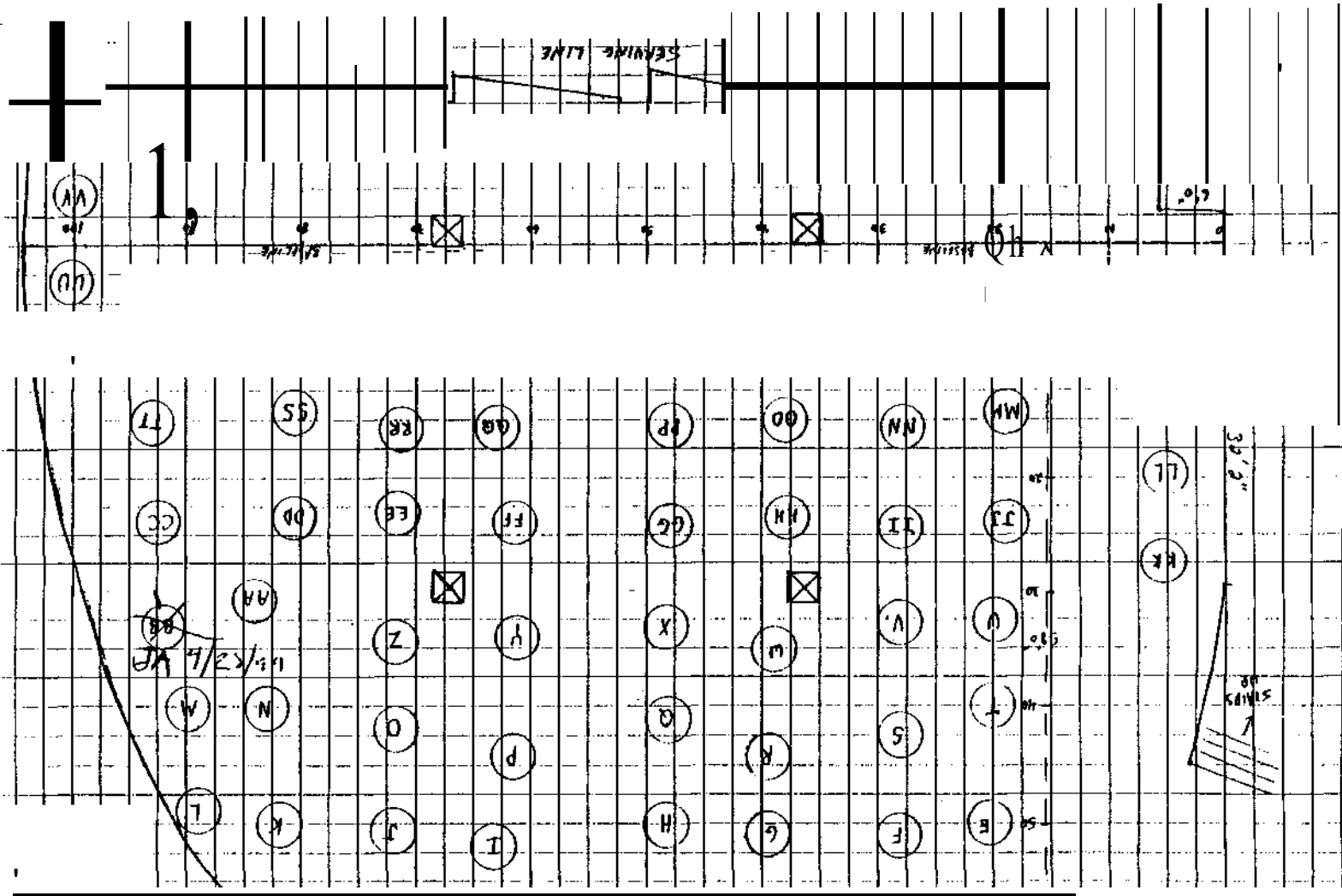
---

1. Did you ever see the two large duffel bags in the cafeteria ? **NO**
2. Did you see anyone carrying or in the possession of those duffel bags, at a previous time ? **NO**
3. Did you see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold either on Monday of Tuesday? What were they doing? What did they say? Were they with anyone else? **NO**
4. Did you leave anything behind in the cafeteria or anywhere else in the school ?

### **Left black pack in cafeteria**

5. Who were you with in the cafeteria? Where were you sitting...? **A couple of friends. Back of the cafeteria by the windows**
6. Did you see or talk to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday ? Tuesday ? How about the prior week or weekend ? **I saw one on Friday morning, then on Tuesday when it started**
7. Have you heard anything from anybody else about other suspects, bomb making, gun buying, etc. ? **No**
8. What were you wearing ? Did you have a back pack ? What did it look like and/ or have in it ? **Jeans, black shirt, vest. Yes, snowboard type backpack (red, black) with binders in it**
9. How did you leave the cafeteria or the building ? What were the events that made you leave ?  
**I left café up the stairs. Gunshots out side**
10. What time did you enter the cafeteria ? Where did you come from (prior to the cafeteria) ?  
**About 11:15. Science Room**
11. Have them mark where they were sitting, their route out of the building and who they were with (if known)?
12. Can you provide any further information on the members of the Trench Coat Mafia ? **No**
13. Ask the parents if the kids have told them anything else ? Different ?

**JC-001-002297**



JC-001-002298



PROGRESS REPORT CHS  
INCIDENT/CONTROL#3741  
REPORT BY JACKLYN GEE (ACSO)

On052499 this Investigator spoke to a subject identified as:

Alber, Jerry  
DOB: 082448  
8889W.CrestlineDr.  
Littleton, CO 80123  
Ph# 303 9794187

Jerry advised the following:

*That* Jerry's son, Justin is a student at CHS.

That on 042299, Jerry was at the West Bowles Community Church with his friend, Rick Dendorfer for a memorial service honoring the victims of the CHS incident.

That Rick's daughter, Erika and son, Matt are also students at CHS.

That "out of the blue" a girl introduced by Erika as "Alex" (Marsh) walked up to Jerry and Rick. That Jerry described the Alex as being short and stocky, with black hair, and wearing a Miami Dolphins cap.

That Jerry recognized Alex from the news where she had been interviewed on 042099 and defended "the shooters", so he was interested in what she had to say.

That in a very clear and concise voice, Alex stated, "Yeah, they had been planning this since December".

That immediately after making the statement. Alex walked away.

That Jerry also advised that Alex made the statement in a very "cold" and "matter of fact" manner, and he stated that after she walked away he and Rick stated to each other, "What a cold bitch!".

That Jerry got the impression that Alex knew this was going to happen.

**\*\* UPDATED APRIL 28, 1999 \*\***  
**TEAMFOUR INTERVIEW GUIDELINE**  
**MINIMAL QUESTIONS TO BE ASKED**

---

1. Did you ever see the two large duffel bags in the cafeteria ?

**No**

2. Did you see anyone carrying or in the possession of those duffel bags, at a previous time?

**No**

3. Did you see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold either on Monday or Tuesday? What were they doing?  
What did they say? Were they with anyone else ? **Doesn't know either**

4. Did you leave anything behind in the cafeteria or anywhere else in the school ? **Red + Blk snowboarding type back pack in cafeteria.**

5. Who were you with in the cafeteria? Where were you sitting? **Michael Kellogg, Seth Dubois, Brian Fuselier. 8-9 at table**

6. Did you see or talk to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday ? Tuesday ? How about the prior week or weekend ? **No**

7. Have you heard anything from anybody else about other suspects, bomb making, gun buying, etc.? **NO**

8. What were you wearing?..Did you have a back pack ? What did it look like and/ or have in it? **Blue jeans, blk shirt, sheepskin vest**

9. How did you leave the cafeteria or the building? What were the events that made you leave? **Stairs to Mr. Craft's science room**

10. What time did you enter the cafeteria ? Where did you come from (prior to the cafeteria)? **11:10 am Library**

**\*\* UPDATED APRIL 28, 1999 \*\***  
**TEAM FOUR INTERVIEW GUIDELINE**  
**MINIMAL QUESTIONS TO BE ASKED**

---

11. Have them mark where they were sitting, their route out of the building and whom they were with (if known) ?

12. How did you exit the building ? Where did you go when you got out and what did you see on the outside of the building ? **With swat team out by social studies near main entrance** J-

13. Do you use the Internet? If so, what is your screen name? Do you have an ICQ (aka: I seek you / similar to a chat line) account?

**NO**

14. Do you know anybody with a "double pierced eyebrow" ?

**No**

15. Did you see or hear any unusual announcements prior to the shootings ? Do you know what the "Thought of the day was" over the Rebel News Network (RNN) ?

**NO**

16. Can you provide any further information on the members of the Trench Coat Mafia?

**No**

17. Ask the parents if the kids have told them anything else? Different?



Page JC-  
001-  
002303 is  
essentially  
a blank  
page.  
Alber's  
name at  
top, but no  
information

ALLEN, J

JC-001-002304

LAKEWOOO POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: KARLA SARNACKI

CASE NUMBER: 99-38856

VICTIM: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

DATE OF REPORT: 05-07-99

OFFENSE: AOA/COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE/ JEFFCO SHERIFF'S OFFICE

INFORMATION CONTROL NUMBER: DN2910, **FBI:** 174A-DN-57419, JCSO: CR#99-7625, TEAM 4, CAFETERIA WITNESSES, COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

---

SUSPECT:

ERIC HARRIS

DYLAN KLEBOLD

WITNESS:

1. ALLEN, JENNY, W/F, DOB: 02-12-84

7135 South Polo Ridge Drive, Littleton, CO 80128, 303-979-5402

Mother: Lorie Allen, 7135 South Polo Ridge Drive, Littleton, CO 80128, 303-979-5402, work: 303-979-5402

Father: Rick Allen, 7135 South Polo Ridge Drive, Littleton, CO 80128, 303-979-5402, work: 303-488-4601

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-07-99 at 0945 hours I interviewed Jenny Allen in the presence of her mother at her home. Jenny stated that her mother drove her to school the morning of 04-20-99 arriving at 0715 hours. She stated she entered the school through the main entrance. She did not notice anything unusual going on outside. She stated she has fourth period off as an off hour and used it to study in the cafeteria. She stated she entered the cafeteria approximately at 1015 hours and entered from the stairway. She stated maybe a third of the tables were full, holding approximately 65 kids. She stated a lot of them come and go throughout the hour.

Jenny stated she did not know who HARRIS and KLEBOLO were, would not recognize them, and didn't even know their names. She stated she was not aware of the "trench coat mafia group. Jenny stated she sat at a table with Dawn Muirhead, Lindsey Dowling Lindsey (last name unknown), and Melissa Lorenz. She stated she didn't notice anything unusual around the cafeteria. She stated during fourth hour she went to the Rebel Comer Store and got a snack. She stated the bell rang at the end of fourth period and she went upstairs to her science class.

Jenny stated that it was in her science class that her teacher heard two pops. She stated she wasn't aware of the noise until the teacher mentioned it. Then the fire alarm went off. She stated her teacher, Mr. Mosier, told the class to get out. She stated the kids in the class started to go west in the hallway but they were met by kids coming their way who yelled at them to get back. They heard gunfire and explosions. She stated they went back

LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: KARLA SARNACKI

CASE NUMBER: 99-38856 '

VICTIM: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

DATE OF REPORT: 05--07-99

OFFENSE: AOA/COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE/ JEFFCO SHERIFF'S OFFICE

INFORMATION CONTROL NUMBER: DN2910, FBI: 174A-DN-57419, JCSO: CR#99-7625, TEAM 4,  
CAFETERIA WITNESSES, COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

---

to the science room which she indicated on the attached diagram and hid under the tables. She stated that they were in the classroom for perhaps three and a half hours and didn't get out until after 1600 hours. She stated the SWAT team eventually got her class out. She stated during the stay in the room, another teacher came in looking for a first aid kit. She stated that the explosions shook the floor and she could tell they were close.

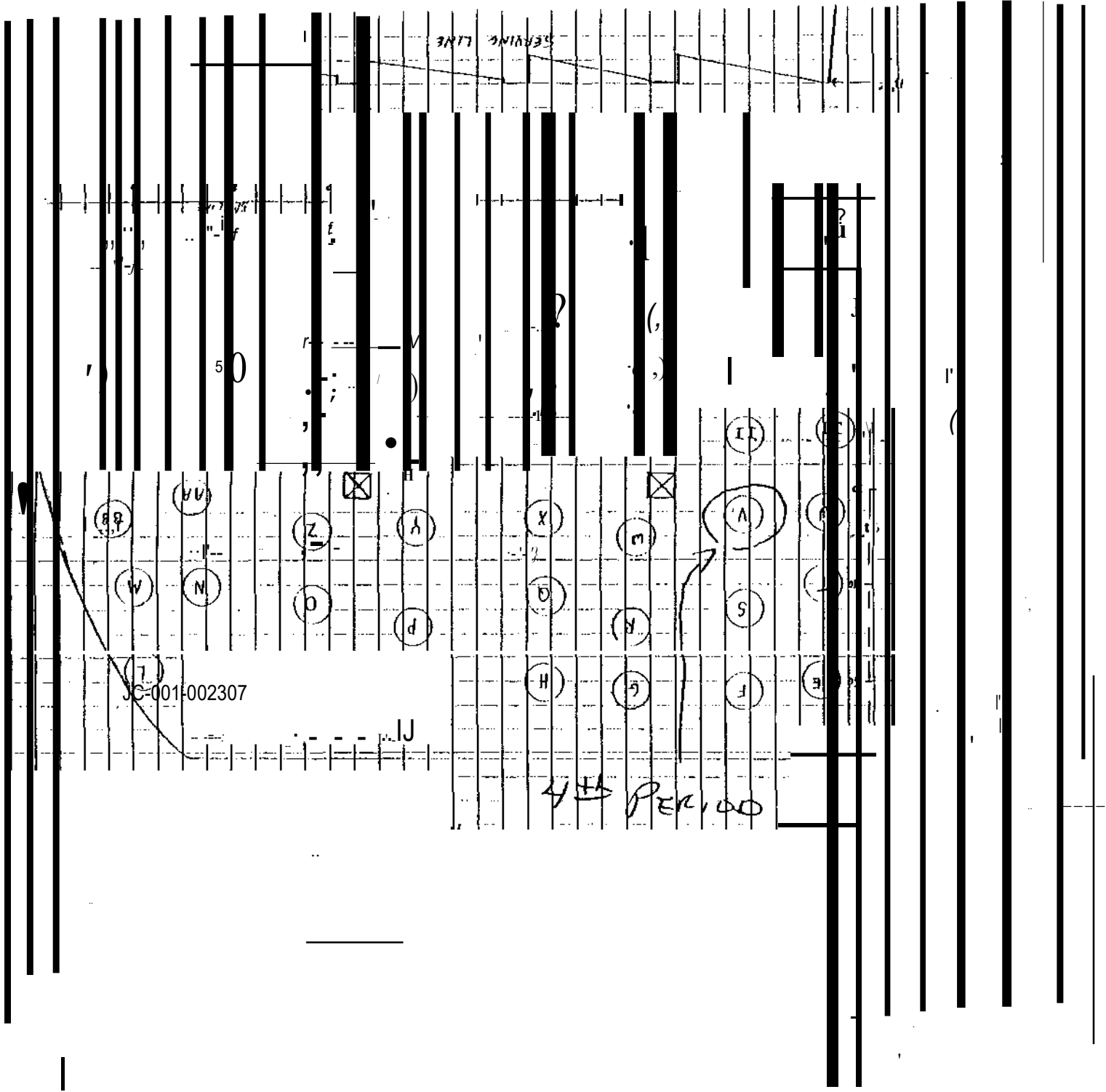
Jenny stated she remembered the thought for the day having to be with "420" She stated another girl told her that it was an indication to bring marijuana to school and use it. She also said the thought for the day had something to do with "I know you guys don't want to be here.

At this point Mrs. Allen stated her family used to live at 8002 South Vance Street, across the street from Brooks Brown. Mrs. Allen stated a year to a year and a half ago while living on South Vance Street, Mrs. Brown came over to tell Mrs. Allen about a kid to be on the lookout for. Mrs. Brown had a yellow sticky paper with a kid's name on it, his description, and a license plate number. Mrs. Brown was very intent on telling Mrs. Allen to be aware of this kid that was violent, dangerous and apparently making bombs. She asked Mrs. Allen to call the police immediately if she were to see that car out in front of the Brown's house. Mrs. Allen could not remember the kid's name.

Detective's signature/number/date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sergeant's signature/number/date





JENNIFER ALLEN  
 CONTROL #2910

**ALLISON, B**

---

JC-001-002308

Typed transcript for Brooke Allison

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Summary of Statement:

The contents of the following interview was conducted by Det. R. J, Polak on 5-1-99.

Brooke Allison arrived at school a little late (7:25 am) on 4-20-99. Her sister, Paige, drove them and they parked in the junior lot, space 423. She entered the school through the entrance by the "Rebel Corner" store. Brooke attended class until 5<sup>th</sup> perio, where she went to the "Commons" area at about 1115 AM. She usually sits at the tables across from Rebel Corner. Her black and blue black pack (Eddie Bauer brand) was on the shelf by the windows. The pack has a bracelet on the zipper as a pull.

Brooke went to the vending machines just past the main stairs. She returned to her friends, BJ Secord, Kate Rebrovic, Elaine Miller, Isiah Salazar, Amy Staley, Quinn Boortz, Laura Farber, Travis Jones, Dave Schulte, Mike Foster, Megan

JC- 001-002309

## Summary Statement (cont)

Mulvany, and Colleen Schwartzott. There was a commotion and people were standing up, looking west. There was a “pop” noise heard and the janitor was by the stairs telling people to “get down”. Initially Brooke thought it was a drive-by shooting since she looked outside and saw a white pickup truck in the junior/senior lot driving slow at first and then sped off. The janitor then said, “Run!” Brooke ran past the door by Rebel Corner and then to the parking lot. She continued to run to Pierce St and was told to keep running. They went to the 3<sup>rd</sup> house on Polk Street and called her parents.

Ms. Allison added that she worked “after prom” activity and stamped the hands of all who entered. She did not see any large duffel bags on Sat. night or on Tuesday. She does not know or associate with any TCM members.

Brooke has heard that Autumn Hettinger may have seen Eric Harris with a large fanny pack on under his trench coat on the morning of the shooting. In addition, Brian & Dave Didal’s mother Jeri, worked the prom and reported seeing some kids where they were not supposed to be (no further info).

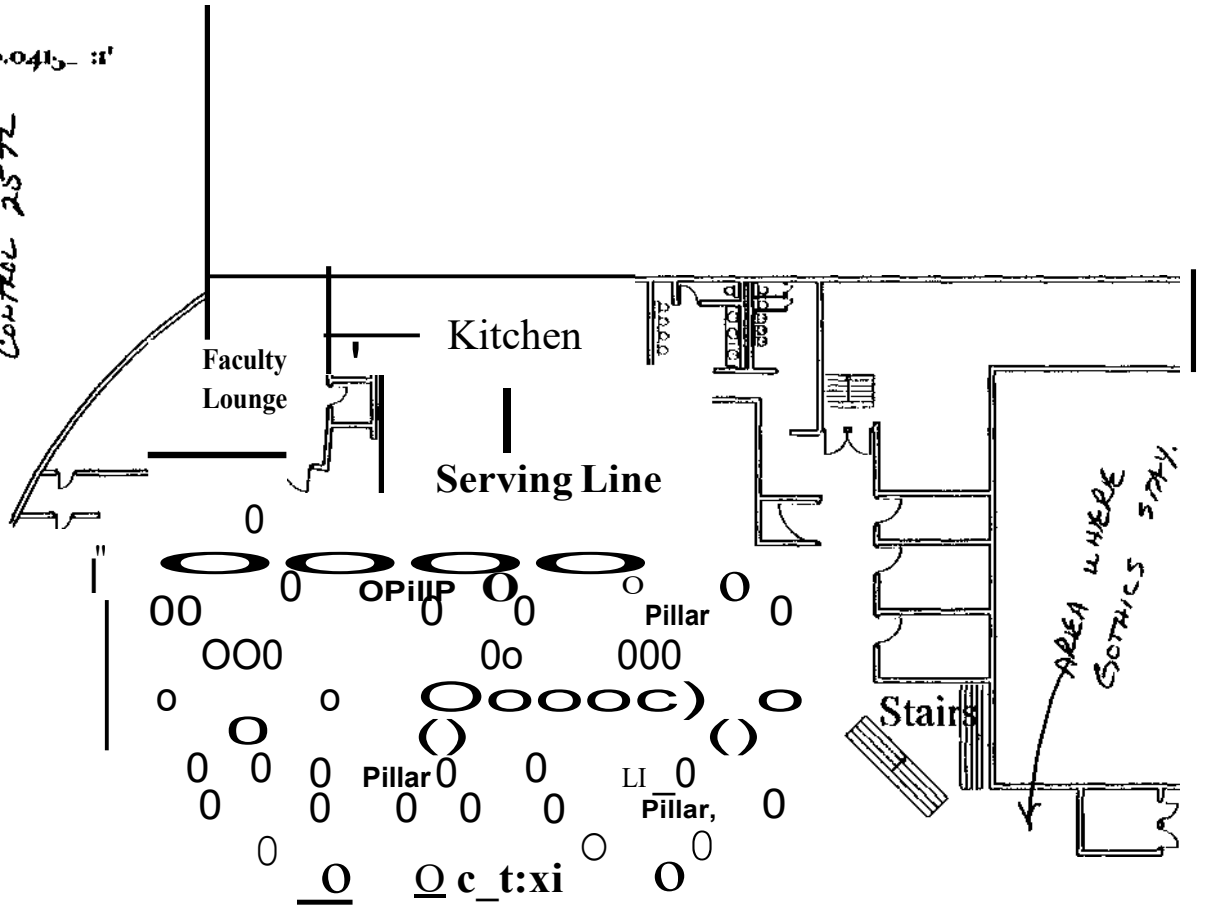
Brooke was wearing a navy blue s.s. shirt + jean shorts.

JC-002310



FD # 174A-DN-57419  
JERKO 1<sup>st</sup> 99.7625  
CONTROL 257Z

0.0413 - 3'



AREA WHERE  
GOTHICS STAY

NORTH

CAFETERIA

BACKPACK  
ON LEDGE  
SITTING AT TABLE  
ACROSS FROM REBEL  
COFFEE

oodCart

Student  
Store

JC-001-002311

JC-001-002311

ALTINAY, SEMIH

---

JC-001-002312

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Semih Altinay

Witness:

Altinay, Semih DOB 12-14-80

Address: 6424 So. Routt St. Littleton, CO 80127

Phone: 303-973-5153

Student: Columbine High School- 12<sup>th</sup> grade

Investigation:

On 080399 I telephonically interviewed Altinay Semih, a student at Columbine High School. Altinary reported that this was his first interview with police since April 20, 1999.

Altinay reported that he was at school on the day of the shooting. Altinay reported that he was at Warren Tech for his first three classes of the day. He then drove to Columbine High School parking lot and parked in space #285. He entered the school by the doors entering the kitchen. (he reported that he thought these doors were the same as Harris and Klebold used to enter the school). He then got on line and got some Pizza. Then he heard kids yelling, "Somebodys got a gun," He, nor did others believe this, thought it was a prank. He then heard shots being fired, thought it was from outside. The sounds sounded like popping sounds he reported. Altinay reported that students began to get down on the floor and hide, he hid too, near Rebel Corner. He did not remember hearing more gun shots, only loud screaming and kids running.

JC-001-003213



Altinay reported that kids started to leave the cafeteria, but teachers said to not leave. He remembered a lady teacher running around and Mr. Sanders running around trying to assist students. Altinay ran out through the business area, he heard more gun shots and could hear bullets hitting walls that were close to him. He and other students barricaded themselves into a room and waited. He heard what he thought was a bomb, then the fire alarm sounded. Altinay then ran out through a set of emergency doors and ran to the "Mormon" house on Pierce St. He waited at the house with other students. Whom he did not know, then got a ride to Leawood Elementary. He then got a ride home from a friend. He could not remember the name of his friend, but thought his name (first) was Chad.

Altinay reported that he had no prior knowledge of this incident. He did not know Harris or Klebold personally, but had seen them on campus before.

Disposition: Case Open

JC-001-002314

AMO, J

**JC-001-002315**

<b>CONTINUATION</b> SUPPLEMENT	X	<b>REKER</b>	<b>99-7625</b>
			<b>4-27-99</b>

Narrative:

INTERVIEW WITH JAMI AMO  
6772 W. IDA DR. #334  
Littleton , Colo.  
797-4894

On 4-26-99, Inv. Raker did conduct an interview with Jamie Am at their residence, and Amo states that she was in line to get her food a person known to her as Chris Markham came in the west door yelling "there's a guy with a gun, get down!"

Amo then sat on the floor, heard shots and then she observed a white male in a white t-shirt outside the windows but did not see gun and was unable to provide a description.

Amo then ran to the auditorium hallway and got into the elevator and took it to the 2<sup>nd</sup> floor and Since the 2<sup>nd</sup> floor was full of smoke took the elevator back down to the 1<sup>st</sup> floor and then ran to the auditorium.

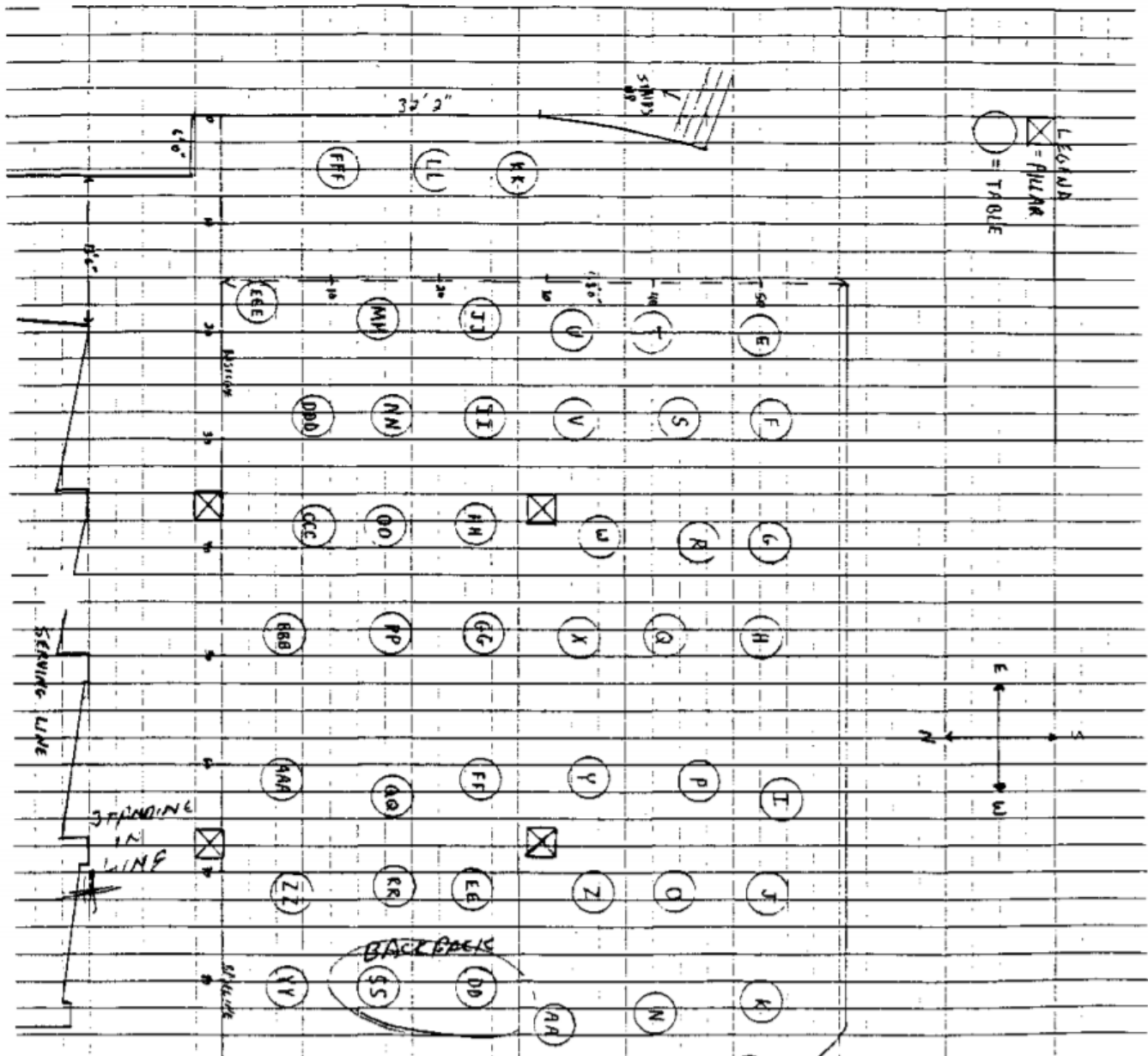
Amo did hear gunshots but never a saw a gunman.

Amo did leave her backpack in the lunchroom at table SS or DD and that the pack is gray and black Am states that she had been in the cafeteria since 10:30 until the shooting started and that she never observed any unusual duffel bags, people or events.

The interview was concluded at this time.

JC-001-002316

# JAMI AMO



JC-001-002317

**ANDERSON, J**

JC-001-002318



She talked to her friends and went outside. She put her back pack down outside, by the doors of the cafeteria (by the windows). She walked back in to the cafeteria, got in line, and bought lunch. She was waiting for Tiffany Sharpley (no other info. available except that Tiffany has a twin brother, Chad.) to pay. She heard one pop from the stair area. Someone yelled they have a gun. A janitor and Mr. Sanders were yelling for every one to get down. She went under a table with Dustin Gorton (797-3613), a boy named Brett, Greg Garcia, a girl named Kristen, and some other kids.

She heard gun shots. She couldn't tell where the shots were coming from, inside or outside, or where. She couldn't see anybody. She saw people getting up and running toward the stairs. There were too many kids running up the stairs for her to run to the stairs. She ran to the kitchen. There were two lunch ladies. Everyone ducked into one of three rooms. She was in the bathroom with 6 boys, Dustin, Brett, Fletcher and three other boys she doesn't know.

She said that she heard something like little explosions, four of them. About 20 minutes later she heard someone in the ceiling. She said it sounded like the ceiling was going to break. As they were walking out of the room, a kid fell through the ceiling. The force shut the bathroom door. She didn't know the kid who fell through the ceiling, but said that he was blonde, and she's since seen him on the news. She thinks his name may be Nick Foss. She said that she left the bathroom when she heard the ceiling noise. She went out the kitchen door, along where the vending machines are, and out the door by the faculty lounge. She got behind a car with SWAT members. They had her run to a police car and then jump a fence and then she went to another police car.

Julie never saw the shooters.

Diagram of cafeteria and team four interview guideline questions are attached.

No further information at this time.

JC-001- 002321



**\*\* UPDATED APRIL 28 1999 \*\***  
**TEAM FOUR INTERVIEW GUIDELINE**  
**MINIMAL QUESTIONS TO BE ASKED**

---

1. Did you ever see the two large duffel bags, in the cafeteria ? No, never that day or day before
2. Did you see anyone carrying or in the possession of those duffel bags, at a previous time? **NO**
3. Did you see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold either on Monday or Tuesday? What were they doing ? **NO**  
What did they say ? Were they with anyone else ?
4. Did you leave anything behind in the cafeteria or anywhere else in the school ?  
*Back pack outside*
5. Who were you with in the cafeteria? Where were you sitting?
6. Did you see or talk to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday? Tuesday ? How about the prior week or weekend ? **NO**
7. Have you heard anything from anybody else about other suspects, bomb making, gun buying, etc. ? **NO**
8. What were you wearing? Did you have a back pack? What did it look like and/ or have in it?  
Jeans, white cu t-shirt. Back pack red Jansport written all over with marker
9. How did you leave the cafeteria or the building? What were the events that made you leave ?
10. What time did you enter the cafeteria ? Where did you come from (prior to the cafeteria)? In Miss White's science class prior to going to cafeteria. Knew Nathan Dykeman who knows the TCM

**\*\* UPDATED APRIL 28, 1999 \*\***  
**TEAM FOUR INTERVIEW GUIDELINE**  
**MINIMAL QUESTIONS TO BE ASKED**

---

11. Have them mark where they were sitting, their route out of the building and whom they were with (if known) ?
  
12. How did you exit the building? "Where did you go when you got out and what did you see on the outside of the building? /
  
13. Do you use the Internet? If so, what is your screen name? Do you have an ICQ (aka: I seek you / similar to a chat line) account? **AOL. Super4099, had 420 before this happened**
  
14. Do you know anybody with a "double pierced eyebrow"? **NO**
  
15. Did you see or hear any unusual announcements prior to the shootings? Do you know what the "Thought of the day was" over the Rebel News Network (RNN) ?  
**Doesn't watch**
  
16. Can you provide any further information on the members of the Trench Coat Mafia?  
**Didn't know them**
  
17. Ask the parents if the kids have told them anything else?  
Different? **Bruises on her knees when Dustin pulled  
Her under the table**



ANDERSON, KIM

JC-001-002325

Supplemental Report

JCSO W•7625 / FBI 174A-DN.57419 / CONTROL NUMBER: 42

Investigator Dan Pfannenstiel/ West Metro Fire/ 303-9894307 Extension 530

---

On April 27, 1999 at 1000 hours I met with Kim Anderson and her mother, Janet Lee, at 7289 West Chestnut Drive in Littleton, Colorado for the purpose of an interview.

Kim provided the following information about the Columbine High School incident, which occurred on April 20, 1999:

Kim got out of math class at 11:10 a.m. and immediately went to her locker near the main entrance of the school. She stated that this is her typical routine

Kim stated that she then went back to the math hall and met with Jamie Klement (973-8978), who she routinely eats lunch with.

Kim stated that they both walked down the stairs and in to the Commons area of the cafeteria at about 11:15 a.m. She stated that this is routine for her and Jamie and that she is fairly sure about the time.

Kim stated that they walked towards the kitchen area and then west. She identified the table, at which she was sitting and included the travel route into the cafeteria. The table was identified as DD on the FBI evidence diagram.

Kim stated that she was facing the northwest and that the following were sitting at the table when she got there: Lori Reynolds, Erin Hoffman (female) and Elizabeth (unknown last name). She stated that Jamie Klement went to the kitchen area and entered into the kitchen by the west door

Kim stated that she was eating Goldfish Crackers, a Kudo's bar and a V-8 drink. She stated that she was wearing a black and gray mini-skirt and a white short sleeve shirt. She stated that she normally waits for Jamie to return before she eats and therefore, she was "shaking up her V-8" drink

Kim stated that she had her black Jansport backpack with a leather bottom with her. She stated that her German and business notes were in the backpack, as well as Jamie Klement's ID Card

Kim stated that "everyone started to get up near the windows (west)", which usually means "that there is a fight or something". Kim stated that at about the same time Mr. Sanders came "out of the teachers lounge and yelled 'get down, get down' and he had a terrible look on his face". Kim stated that Lori, Elizabeth, Erin and herself all "got under the table" and that everyone in the cafeteria was saying "oh God, oh God

Kim stated that she "everyone near the windows started coming towards them (east)" and that she heard what she thought was "firecrackers" She described them as "bang, bang, bang, bang" She stated that the noises were coming from the "west door near the teachers lounge". She stated that she did not see any of the "shooters" and did not hear anybody say anything "other than yelling and screaming".

Kim stated that she thought, based on the noise of the gun shots, that the "shooters were coming in the west door".

Kim stated that she started to "scoot behind a trash can, which was right behind her (east)". She stated that she "scooted until she got to the middle of the cafeteria (between table designation GG and FF) and then got up and ran towards the stairs" She stated that she "ran up the stairs and went left (opposite the direction of the Library) and then past the Science hall" where she eventually "ran out the door by the Math hall and over to Leawood Park"

Kim stated that she did not see the "shooters" in the cafeteria and did not see the "shooters" in the hall as she exited.

JC-001-002326

Supplemental Report

JCSO 99-7625 / FBI 174A-DN-57419 / CONTROL NUMBER: 42

Investigator Dan Pfannenstiel / West Metro Fire / 303-989-4307 Extension 530

---

Kim stated that she did not notice any "large duffel bags in the cafeteria" and did not "see anybody bring any big duffel bags in to the cafeteria". She stated that "there were a lot of back packs on the tables and some on the floors" but nothing that "seemed bigger than normal".

Kim stated that she did not know the suspect gunmen (Harris or Klebold) and in fact, never even heard of them prior to the newscasts after the incident.

Kim stated that she "has never heard anything about the Trench Coat Mafia", nor has she "ever really seen anybody walking around the school with trench coats on".

Kim stated that her boyfriend, Joe Sorenson (303-932-2348 / address on South Harlan), told her recently that he (Joe Sorenson) knew Eric Harris. Sorenson apparently told Kim that the Seniors of 1998 named "that group the Trench Coat Clan" which later became the "Trench Coat Mafia".

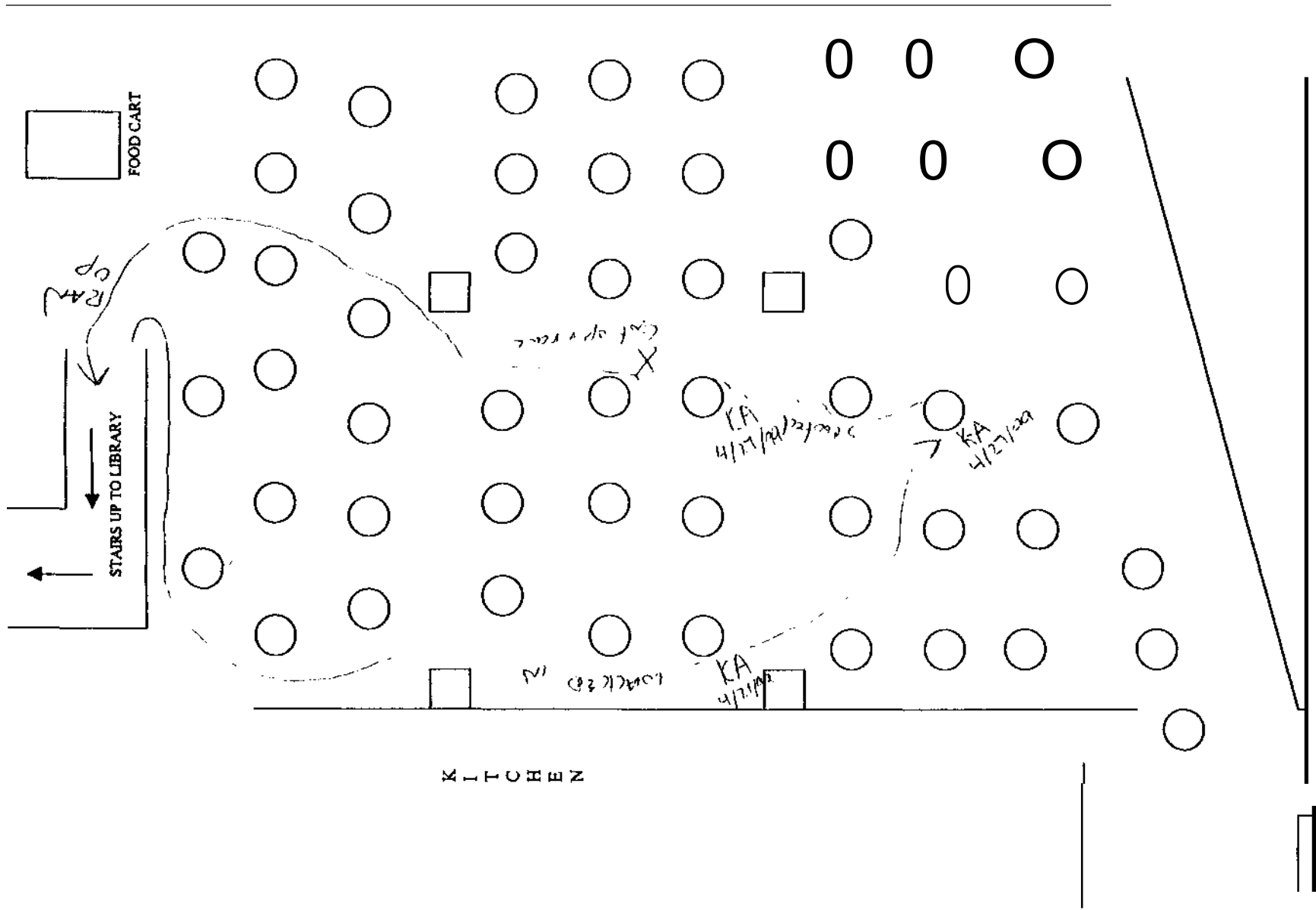
Kim stated that she did not hear anybody talk about guns or bombs prior to the incident at CHS.

I gave Kim Anderson and her mother my business card should they need to have a contact regarding this incident. Included with this report is the diagram that Kim drew her location, entrance into and exit out of the cafeteria.

**JC-001-002327**

Kim Anderson  
9-8-83  
DP 4/27/99 15-26 14725

JC-001-002328



**ANDERSON, S**

---

JC-001- 002329



- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

04/28/1999

Sarah Marie Anderson, DOB 07/21/1983, 7600 South Kendall Boulevard, Littleton, Colorado, telephone (303)979-3266, was interviewed at Saint Philip Lutheran Church, 7531 south Kendall Boulevard, Littleton, Colorado, in the presence of her parents, Gary Anderson and Mary Arenas by Special Agent(SA) Ricky v. Wright regarding the incident that took place on 04/20/1999 at Columbine High School. After being advised as to the identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview, Anderson provided the following information:

At approximately 11:10 am, Anderson got out of Math class, taught by Mr. Bundy, and proceeded from the Math area with her friend Danielle Stanek, and went down the main hallway directly to the cafeteria. Once in the cafeteria, Anderson set her bookbag at the lunchroom table (marked DDD on diagram sketch), got her lunch, and returned to her table. Anderson remembers that Danielle Stanek, Samantha Roman, Tina Chavez, and Sarah Ryan were also sitting at her table. Anderson was sitting at the table facing east.

Anderson had been eating for approximately five minutes when she saw four or five boys run in the cafeteria from the exit by the teachers lounge. They were yelling that someone was shooting. Everyone in the room got under the tables. Anderson could hear what sounded like explosions. William Sanders and some janitors were running around the cafeteria telling the students to stay down. Everyone in the room stayed under the tables for two or three minutes. Anderson remembers hearing glass in the cafeteria break and saw someone dressed in black outside the cafeteria doors by the teachers lounge. When the glass started breaking, everyone climbed out from under the tables and began to run in all directions.

Anderson ran in the bathroom on the northeast corner of the cafeteria and stayed there for two or three minutes. There were a few other girls in the bathroom, but Anderson did not know who they were. Anderson and the other girls left the bathroom and went with Mr. Andres and a group of students into the auditorium. The group went through the auditorium and out the auditorium's north exit. Anderson then ran east down the main hall toward the main entrance and then north down the hall by the

---

Jeffco #99-7625;  
File# 174A-DN-57419; control #1027

04/28/1999by SA Ricky V. Wright

JC-001-002330

174A-DN-57419; Jeffco #99-7625; Control #1027

Continuation of FD-302 of Sarah Marie Anderson

.On 04/27/1999 .Page 2

counselors office and post-grad center and out the exit behind the gymnasium. As Anderson ran down the main hall she noted that the windows on the doors at the main entrance to the school were shot out. Once outside, Anderson joined a large group of about 250 students outside the entrance, who had stopped in front of a 4' high fence. Anderson waited in the group for a moment until someone said they saw one of the gunmen. Then everyone started climbing the fence. Anderson and many of the other students then ran to Clement Park.

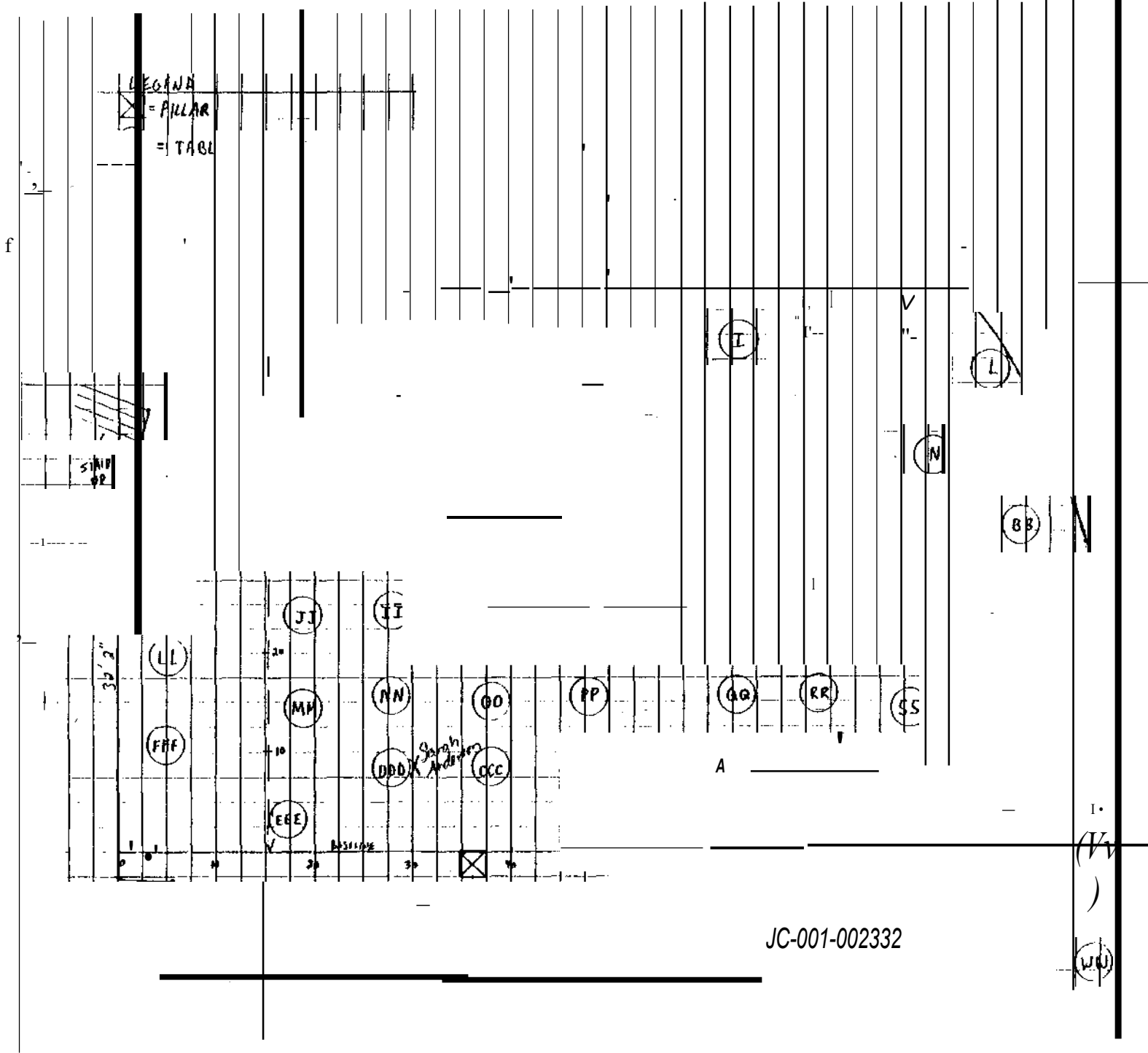
Anderson did not remember seeing any large duffle bags sitting in the cafeteria. Anderson did not know Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold, or any of the other members of the Trenchcoat Mafia. Anderson has since heard rumors that a former member of the Trenchcoat Mafia, who had graduated last year, was at the school that day. Anderson only knows his last name is Stair.

That day, Anderson was wearing white shorts, a plum-colored turtle neck tank top, and sandals. Anderson left a black book bag, brown wallet, and gray Express jacket in the cafeteria.

A description of Anderson is as follows:

Race:	white
Sex:	female
Height:	5' 4 <sup>11</sup>
Hair:	blonde

JC-001- 002331



JC-001-002332

?

**ANDERSON, T**

---

JC-001- 002333

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

**Defendant:** **Docket Number:**  
**Date:** May 18, 1999 **Case Number:** 174A-DN57419  
99-7625  
CN 3337  
**Deputy D.A.:** **Investigator:** Lauck

\*\*\*\*\*

Tyler Anderson  
6510 W. Caley Pl.  
Littleton, co., 80127  
720/283-9214

CHS student, cafeteria witness

On May 17, 1999, this investigator met with Tyler Anderson at his residence. Present during the interview were his parents, Lynne and Clark Anderson.

Tyler advised that he entered the cafeteria at approximately 11:10 a.m. after his fourth hour Spanish class. He said that he and Jon McMaster sat a table at the far west end of the cafeteria. He was shown a sketch of the cafeteria and indicated that he and Jon had been at the table marked "W." He stated that he noticed nothing unusual in the cafeteria at that time. He advised that he went to the counter, got his lunch and returned to his table. After what he thought was about five minutes, he saw a number of students stand up and look out the west windows. He said that he also stood up and could see a student laying on the ground outside the west door. He said he then saw Mr. Sanders in the cafeteria and he was telling all of the students to get down. He advised that he and John hid behind some folded tables and while hiding, heard what sounded like gunshots outside. He said he heard gunfire a few minutes later which

sounded to be coming from the upper level of the school and was mixed in with heavier, louder explosions. He believed the explosions were coming from right above his location as dust from the ceiling was falling on him. He advised that a student known to him as ANTHONY SAMMAURO walked into the cafeteria from the southwest door and picked up a backpack from the top of a nearby table and walked away - he said he did not see where "Tony" went. He said this person was very calm - or at least appeared to be.

Tyler stated that sometime later, there was a big explosion in the cafeteria and he could see a large fire coming from an area by the kitchen counters. He said that he and Jon went out the northwest door, nearest their location and crouched down against the building. He stated that from there, he observed injured students on the ground. He said Sean Graves was laying close by as was a girl. Tyler said he saw Lance Kirklin sit up, holding a hand to his face, and then fall back to the ground.

Tyler advised that he and John ran to the adjacent parking lot and hid briefly behind a car. He said they saw a police officer who motioned to them to run toward him. He said they ran west across the grass and a police vehicle pulled up and they got in. They were transferred to another police vehicle and were driven over to Clement Park.

Tyler believes that while he and Jon were in the cafeteria, shots were being fired in their direction. He said he heard bullets striking nearby.

Tyler stated that he did not know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. He said he heard of no rumors relating to this incident or talk of any kind which would have indicated a situation like this was going to occur.

On the day of this incident, Tyler was wearing khaki pants, a white Denver Nuggets T-shirt and a brown cap.

JC-001-002335

Investigation continues.

5-18-99

Date

JC-001-002336





**\*\* UPDATED APRIL 28, 1999 \*\***  
**TEAM FOUR INTERVIEW GUIDELINE**  
**MINIMAL QUESTIONS TO BE ASKED**

---

1. Did you ever see the two-large duffel bags in the cafeteria ? **NO**
2. Did you see anyone carrying or in the possession of those duffel bags, at a previous time? **N / A**
3. Did you see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold either on day of Tuesday? What were they doing? **NO**  
What did they say ? Were they with anyone else ?
4. Did you leave anything behind in the cafeteria or anywhere else in the school ? **BACKPACK**
5. Who were you with in the cafeteria? Where were you sitting ? **REPORT**
6. Did you see or talk to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday? Tuesday ? How about the prior week or weekend? **NO**
7. Have you heard anything from anybody else about other suspects, bomb making, gun buying. etc. ? **NO**
8. What were you wearing? Did you have a back pack? What did it look like and/ or have in it? **Orange Jansport pack**
9. How did you leave the cafeteria or the building? What were the events that made you leave? **REPORT**
10. What time did you enter the cafeteria ? Where did you come from (prior to the cafeteria) ? **REPORT**
11. Have them mark where they were sitting, their route out of the building and whom they were with (if known)? **REPORT**
12. How did you exit of the building ? Where did you go when you got out and what did you see on the outside of the building? **REPORT**
13. Do you use the Internet ? If so, what is your screen name? Do you have an ICQ (aka: I seek you / - similar to a chat line) account? ---
14. Do you know anybody which a double pierced eyebrow? **NO**
15. Did you see or hear any unusual announcements prior to the shootings? Do you know what the "Thought of the day was" over the Rebel News Network (RNN) ? **NO**
16. Can you provide any further information on the members of the Trench Coat Mafia? **NO**
17. Ask the parents if the kids have told them anything else ? Different?

\_\_\_\_\_  
ANDREWS, P

JC-001-002339

Case No. \_\_\_\_\_

Denver Police Department  
**STATEMENT**

Last, First, Middle Initial <b>ANDREWS, PAUL EDWARD</b>		Making Statement is: <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Witness		<input type="checkbox"/> son advised	
Residence Street Address <b>6530 W DAVID DR</b>	City <b>LITTLETON</b>	County <b>JEFF CO</b>	State <b>CO</b>	Zip Code <b>80128</b>	Date of Birth / Serial No. <b>8/10/82</b>
Residence Phone <b>303 979-1732</b>	Business Phone <b>   </b>	Social Security No. 		State	Zip Code
Business Street Address <b>STUDENT COLUMBINE</b>	City	State		Zip Code	Hours
Officer Taking Statement <b>TYUS, JC JR</b>	Serial # <b>65007</b>				
Reporting an incident occurring at: <b>Columbine H - - - - -</b>					

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Paul Edward

Q: Are you a student at columbine

A: Yes, correct

Q: Were you in school today

A: Yes, sir

Q: Where were you when you heard to shooting or explosion.

A: In the commons at a lunch table

Q: Did you see who did the shooting or explosion

A: No

Q: Did you see anyone get shot or injured from the shots or explosion

A: No

Q: Have you talked with anyone who said they seen the shooters

A: No, sir

4-20-99

3:00 PM

X Paul Andrews

LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: KARLA SARNACKI

CASE NUMBER: 99-38856

VICTIM: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

DATE OF REPORT: 04-27-99

OFFENSE: AOA/COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE/ JEFFCO SHERIFF'S OFFICE

---

**SUSPECT:**

ERIC HARRIS

DYLAN KLEBOLD

**WITNESS:**

**INFORMATION CONTROL NUMBER: 1022, FBI: 174A-DN-57419, JCSO: CR#99-7625, TEAM 4, CAFETERIA WITNESSES, COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL**

1. ANDREWS PAUL EDWARD DOB 08-10-82. W/M

6530 West David Drive, Littleton, CO 80128. 303-979-1732

Mother: Andrews, Linda, 6530 West David Drive, Littleton, CO 80128, 303-979-1732, work 303-982-3737

Father: Andrews, Ed, 6530 West David Drive, Littleton, CO 80128. 303-979-1732. work 303-592-6070

**INVESTIGATION:**

On 04-27-99 at 1000 hours Detective McGlynn and I interviewed Paul Andrews in the presence of his father at his home. Paul stated he drove to school in the morning of 04-20-99 and parked in Clement Park He stated he did not know KLEBOLD or HARRIS, not even by sight He stated he did not know any of the other members of the "Trench Coat Mafia" but recognized them as being members just by the way they dressed He stated he did not see any of the TCM, ("trench coat mafia") members that morning at school Paul stated he got out of his fourth period class at approximately 1110 hours He stated he immediately went to the cafeteria and had been sitting down for five to ten minutes before the commotion began He stated he entered the cafeteria by coming down the stairs. He stated he brought his lunch and he indicated on the attached diagram which table he sat at He also listed others that were sitting at the same table Paul stated he did not see anything unusual in the cafeteria He stated the cafeteria was packed with kids and many of them had their backpacks with them He stated that he had a blue Jansports backpack that had papers and a notebook inside He also had a white tuxedo shirt and a TI 186 calculator, a math book and a Spanish book, as well as two notebooks in his backpack

Paul stated that he noticed everybody started to stand up from their tables and look out the west windows At this time he thought there was a fight going on outside. He then saw Mr. Sanders by the west cafeteria exit

LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: KARLA SARNACKI

CASE NUMBER: 99-38856

VICTIM: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

DATE OF REPORT 04-27-99

OFFENSE: AOA/COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE/ JEFFCO SHERIFF'S OFFICE

---

door. Mr. Sanders yelled for everyone to get down. He stated that everyone got down under their tables. He stated that they were under the table for approximately 30 seconds when kids began to panic. He stated that everyone started to run toward the stairs. He stated he left his backpack and ran toward the kitchen area, hopping over the lunch line (counter). He stated he looked around as he headed toward a storage closet in the back area of the kitchen. He stated there was a washing machine in this closet. On the attached diagram, Paul listed the kids that sat at his table as well as the other people that went into this storage closet with him. He stated that there were 18 people in the storage closet when they closed the door, which he described as a solid door. He stated during this time they heard continuous gunshots and explosions outside of the closet. He stated that they were inside the closet approximately one and one half to two hours. During this time the gunshots and explosions continued at random. He stated that there was a shotgun because he recognized the noise that it made when being fired. He stated the shotgun was not fired as much as the other gunfire.

Paul stated that after they were in the closet for approximately 30 minutes they heard Tony's voice outside. They recognized Tony's voice because he is the head janitor in the school. They opened the door and let Tony in and at this time they noticed a lot of smoke outside in the kitchen area. Paul stated the storage closet was getting very hot and stuffy during this time. He stated he they could hear more commotion going on above them with bombs going off or bookshelves falling on the floor. He stated he remembers three bursts of gunshots approximately three-quarters of the way through this stay in the closet. These were very distinct and loud. He stated they also heard others knocking on the door and they did not know who it was. The voice said, "Greg and Kristin I know you are in there". The person outside the door then slipped a school ID under the door, bearing the name of Brett Kostalnick. No one recognized the voice and one of the occupants in the closet, a male teacher, did not allow the door to be opened. Approximately five minutes later they noticed a ceiling tile above them being moved. They looked up and saw that it was in fact Brett Kostalnick. Brett did not come down into the closet but stayed up in the ceiling.

Paul stated Tony had a radio which they were able to learn that a fire truck was coming around the building to rescue them. Paul stated that Tony turned the radio's volume low and instructed everyone to get down and cover their heads. They were warned via the radio that they would hear knocking on the door and that would be Denver Police coming to rescue them. He stated the knock on the door came and Denver Police were there. They led them out of the closet into the faculty lounge. A window in the lounge had been broken out and they had

LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: KARLA SARNACKI

CASE NUMBER: 99-38856

VICTIM: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

DATE OF REPORT: 04-27-99

OFFENSE: AOA/COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE/ JEFFCO SHERIFF'S OFFICE

---

to step up on an officer's back to get out of this window and then were directed by officers where to run to

Paul stated he was wearing white shorts, sandals, and white T-shirt He also had long sleeved dark blue dress shirt on that he took off in the closet and left it there

Detective's signature/number/date

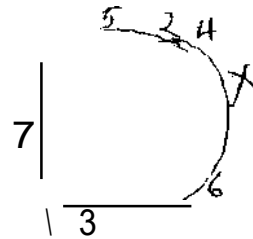
Sergeant'.  
-



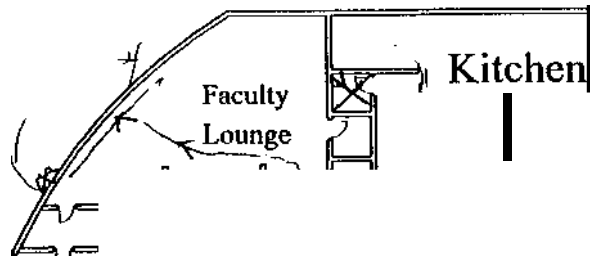




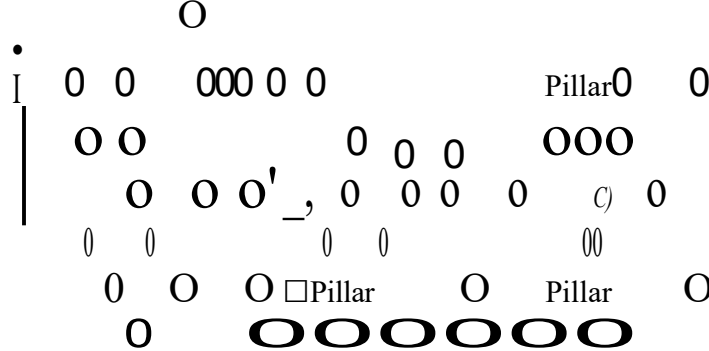
Paul Andrews  
CONTROL # 1022



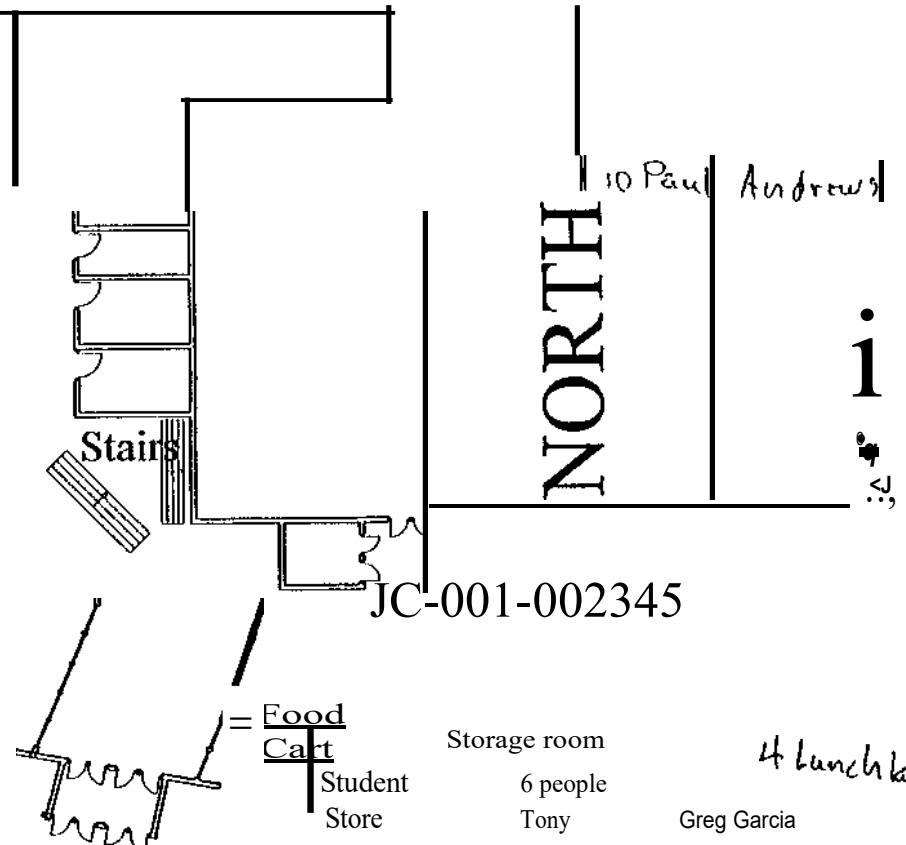
Richie Green	Greg Garcia
Brett Kostalnick	Kristen
Austin Mears	Dan Lab
Dustin Gorton	Sean
John	Paul Andrews



Serving Line



**CAFETERIA**



Storage room  
6 people  
Tony Greg Garcia  
2 girls Kristen  
2 teachers Sean  
\*1 male teacher Austin  
Total of 18 people Matt Sesow  
Joel Hatfield  
One M kid

*4 lunch aides*

**ANEMA, NATHAN**

JC-001-002346

Case No.

Denver Police Department  
STATEMENT

-----

**Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Nathan Anema**

**I am a student at Columbine HS. I was in the far south side of the Commons when I heard shots outside of the Commons. We all rushed to the window and I saw a kid shot in his knee. Right after I saw this another kid started running as fast as he could towards the lake south of Columbine. Then, I saw a kid who looked 16 or 17 years old in a trenchcoat and pants that were both black. He then threw a silver cylinder-shaped canister into the student parking lot. It then bursted into a dark white smoke. The janitors in the Commons then told us to get on the floor. Then most people headed towards the stairs to go upstairs. I followed the crowd up the stairs and I heard rapid gun shots around the library so I turned to the left from the top of the stairs. I then took.**

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

JC-001- 002347

Summary of Statement

an immediate right and eventually ended up in a science class with about 30 kids in it. Close behind me was Mr. Sanders who was very bloody. I later learned he was shot in and through the mouth and shoulder. Mr. Friesen who was also there took his shirt off and set Mr. Sanders on the ground. Mr. Sanders was bleeding all over the floor. The teacher in there were Mr. Friesen, Mrs Wyatt, and two or three others I didn't know. Mr. Friesen and the teachers did not see each left to go somewhere- I don't know where. The teachers left in the room were Mrs. Wyatt, Mr. Sanders (on the floor) and another teacher I did not know dressed in an orange tie-die shirt. There were many shots and explosions all around and screaming. Our room was never shot at but rooms around had the doors shot at. By now we were all on the ground, away from the windows. We had set up desks on their sides to shield from potential gunshots. We were in the room for about three hours- some of the time watching local TV stations. At the end of the three hours a SWAT soldier with a gun came in and directed us out until we came to the stairs overlooking the Commons. The SWAT

***I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.***

**JC-001- 002348** \_\_\_\_\_

**Denver Police Department  
STATEMENT**

Summary of Statement:

team was all around watching different hallways, etc. I noticed broken ceiling tiles, broken windows, gun holes in the walls and some blood. We were soon directed out of the commons and told to keep our hands on our heads and to not touch any backpacks. When outside of the commons we were told to run. On the way I saw two dead kids- one a male and one a female. We were stopped by a few police who patted us down and checked our backpacks. Many girls were crying and very upset from seeing the two dead bodies. I was soon directed towards a police car with four or five other kids. We were driven to the far south end of Mineral where we were given water and medically checked for any wounds or whatever may be wrong with us. I was asked to give my name and birthdate two or three times before I was eventually

f

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

,

**JC-001-002349**

Summary of Statement (cont.)

**directed to an KTD bus. There we sat for probably 15 minutes before we were driven to Leawood Elementary.**

**I was not hurt at all in any way. The man shooting that I saw was a white male from 16 to 18 years old who was probably around 6 foot- maybe a little taller. He was dressed in all black with some sort of hat that was also black. I did not see him shoot anyone so I did not see his gun. I did see him throw a silver canister filled with some sort of gas. That was the last I saw of any gunmen.**

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains s/J of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

JC-001- 002350

Denver Police Department  
**STATEMENT**

Summary of Statement:

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Nathan Anema

The following interview was conducted on 5-7-99 by Det. Polak. His mother, Roxanne, was present.

Nathan Anema is a freshman at CHS. His mother dropped him off at the front signal light at the main entrance to the school. He arrived at 7:20 am. He has 4<sup>th</sup> period off and "A" lunch. He usually goes to the "Commons" following his 3<sup>rd</sup> period class, science. He arrived in the commons about 1030am and sat and ate at Table "W" (from the chart) with Scott Streeb and Artie Mar, and Ian Morris. At 5<sup>th</sup> period, "A" lunch, he then moves over to Table CC or TT with Brad Miller and Tyler Stark.

The sound of shots were heard outside. He does not recall how many, but it was just a few. He saw an unknown male student bleeding from his knee. That person was wearing jeans. He saw another student running. He also saw a tall white male, about 6' - 6'2", wearing a long coat, outside the windows, described as a distance

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Person Making Statement

**JC-001- 002351**

Summary of Statement (cont.) of 50 to 70 feet away. This individual's features are not recalled, but he believes he had longer hair and sunglasses on. He did not recognize this individual. He watches as the one with the long coat threw an object described as silver and a little smaller than a hair spray can, toward the parking lot. He did not appear to be throwing it at any one in particular. The item exploded but there was no fire with the explosion. The janitors began to yell for everyone to get down. He hid by the table until more shots were heard. Nathan ran toward the stairs and as he reached the top he heard more shots and explosions from the direction of the hall- outside the library. He ran toward the science department and hid in a classroom with several students (30) and teachers including Mrs. Wyatt and Mr. Friesen. Dave Sanders was either brought in or stumbled in. He was bleeding from the shoulder and the mouth. Sanders was put on the floor and Mr. Friesen tried to bandage his wounds with his shirt. Mr. Friesen left the room. The teachers were on the phone the entire time. Additional shots were heard close by. The shooting stopped after about 45 minutes. 3 hours later, SWAT officers arrived.

Nathan did not see any large duffles in the commons or carried during 4 or 5<sup>th</sup> period. He does not know the suspects but has heard that Ldia Schoffer and Amanda Paukune are friends of the two suspects. They have been asked not to come back to Chatfield.

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

**JC-001-002352**



Map of

Cafeteria

Showing where Nathan Anema

Sat during 4<sup>th</sup>

And 5<sup>th</sup> hours

JC- 001- 002353

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT		Reporting Agency <b>JCSO</b>	Reporting Officer <b>PETERSON</b>	Case Report No 99-7625-MMMM
-		Victim Name <b>COLUMBINE H.S.</b>		Date This Report <b>07-08-99</b>
X FIRST DEGREE				Recommend Case: Review 0 ! Closure 0

WITNESSES:

NATHAN A. ANEMA, DOB 10-03-83

6365 West Frost Dr

Littleton. CO 80128

(303) 972-3404

Student-Columbine High School

ROXANE ANEMA

Same as above.

DALE ANEMA

Same as above.

Self employed

Work: (303) 971-3404

INVESTIGATION:

On 07-08-99. at about 1100 hours, I responded to 6365 West Frost Drive. to contact Nathan Anema. This interview was assigned to me as a follow-up interview to one that Denver Police Department Detective R. Polak had conducted with Nathan Anema and his mother Roxane Anema on 05-07-99.

Upon arrival at 6365 West Frost Drive, I contacted Nathan Anema and his mother. Roxane Anema. I asked Nathan to describe the suspect that he had seen throw a pipe bomb at Columbine High School on 04-20-99 Nathan said this suspect was a white male, tall in stature. thin build, wearing a black trench coat that may have been constructed out of canvas or similar material (Nathan said he did not believe the trench coat was made out of leather) and hung to just above ground level. Nathan said this suspect was also wearing a black baseball cap that was worn on his head backwards. Nathan said he saw this described suspect

JC-001-002354

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT <input type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	PETERSON	Case Report No <b>99-7625-MMMM</b>
Connecting Case Report No  <b>X FIRST DEGREE MURDER</b>		Victim Name Original Report <b>COLUMBINE H.S.</b>		Date This Report <b>07-08-99</b>
				Recommend Case: Review Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

remove a pipe bomb from inside of his trench coat jacket, take approximately two steps and then throw the pipe bomb.

I also showed Nathan Anema sixty photographs in ten photo line up sheets. After looking at the line up sheets. Nathan picked out two photographs as possible suspects, one was in Line Up #3 and was photograph #1. This is a photograph of Dylan Klebold. The other possible suspect photograph was in Line Up #7 and was photograph #6. This is a photograph of ----- Nathan said he knew who the photograph of Dylan Klebold was. and said he knew Dylan Klebold by name Nathan said the other photograph he picked out of a line up as a possible suspect ----- he did not know this person's name He did say that he had seen this person in the hallways of Columbine High School and remembered this person as wearing a trench coat. Nathan said on 04-20-99, when he heard that a Trench Coat Mafia student was responsible for the shooting at Columbine High School. he immediately thought of the person in Line Up #7, photograph #6 as the Trench Coat Mafia student. This again, is a photograph of -----

Nathan Anema and his mother, Roxane Anema, were given my business card. They both said they would contact me in the future, should they learn or remember any information that may be pertinent to this case and this investigation.

The photo line-ups were submitted into JCSO evidence vault.

**DISPOSITION:** Open, pending further investigation.

JC-001-002355

Denver Police Department  
**STATEMENT**

Summary of Statement

Typed transcript for handwritten statement for Nathan Anema

The following interview was conducted on 5-7-99 by Det. Polak. His mother, Roxanne, was present.

Nathan Anema is a freshman at CHS. His mother dropped him off at the front signal light at the main entrance to the school. He arrived at 7:20 am. He has 4<sup>th</sup> period off and "A" lunch. He usually goes to the "Commons" following his 3<sup>rd</sup> period class, science. He arrived in the commons about 1030am and sat and ate at Table "W" (from the chart) with Scott Streeb and Artie Mar, and Ian Morris. At 5<sup>th</sup> period, "A" lunch, he then moves over to Table CC or TT with Brad Miller and Tyler Stark.

The sound of shots were heard outside. He does not recall how many, but it was just a few. He saw an unknown male student bleeding from his knee. That person was wearing jeans. He saw another student running. He also saw a tall white male, about 6' - 6'2", wearing a long coat, outside the windows, described as a distance

JC-001- 002356

..vRJ7Jf.o R-/ti!?A " .: ..4-..... ¥ Q.iii = .iiii,  
1

JC-001- 002356

Summary of Statement (cont.)

of 50 to 70 feet away. This individual's features are not recalled, but he believes he had longer hair and sunglasses on. He did not recognize this individual. He watches as the one with the long coat threw an object described as silver and a little smaller than a hair spray can, toward the parking lot. He did not appear to be throwing it at any one in particular. The item exploded but there was no fire with the explosion. The janitors began to yell for everyone to get down. He hid by the table until more shots were heard. Nathan ran toward the stairs and as he reached the top he heard more shots and explosions from the direction of the hall outside the library. He ran toward the science department and hid in a classroom with several students (30) and teachers including Mrs. Wyatt and Mr. Friesen. Dave Sanders was either brought in or stumbled in. He was bleeding from the shoulder and the mouth. Sanders was put on the floor and Mr. Friesen tried to bandage his wounds with his shirt. Mr. Friesen left the room. The teachers were on the phone the entire time. Additional shots were heard close by. The shooting stopped after about 45 minutes. 3 hours later, SWAT officers arrived.

Nathan did not see any large duffles in the commons or carried during 4 or 5<sup>th</sup> period. He does not know the suspects but has heard that Ldia Schoffer and Amanda Paukune are friends of the two suspects. They have been asked not to come back to Chatfield.

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

JC-001-002357

NATHAN ANEMA

CONTROL 2898

~~SAFE W/ FRIENDS  
FOR 5-10 PM.  
LUNCH~~

(C) (M) (E)

(T) (C) (B)

(A) (N) (Z)

(M) (N) (Y)

(S) (I)

(E) (D) (Z)

(I) (P) (H)

(F)

(H) (S) (X)

(C)

(P) (D)

(G) (Z) (C)

(N) (D)

(F) (S) (V)

(N) (D)

(G) (S) (D)

(J)

(I) (N)

TABLE

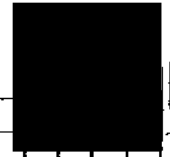
PLANK

LEAD

JC-001-002358

Nathan Anema

i "



STEERING LINE

• I-  
....-"

CASE #99-7625  
REPORTING AGENCY: JCSO  
REPORTING OFFICER: DEPUTY STEVE LUCIANO  
DATE OF THIS REPORT: 10-21-99  
CONTROL# 5067

---

WITNESS:

Nathan Anema, DOB/10-3-83  
6365 W. Frost Drive  
Littleton, Co. 80218  
303-972-3404

INVESTIGATION:

On 10-12-99 Columbine High School student Nathan Anema was re-interviewed at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office South Sub-Station. His mother, Roxanne Anema, was present during the interview.

The purpose of the re-interview was to clarify Anema's observations during the April 20<sup>th</sup> shootings at Columbine High School, specifically the statements made by Anema during an interview on 7-8-99 with task force investigators. In that interview Anema identified ----- as possibly being the person he saw throw a pipe bomb during the shootings at Columbine High School on 4-20-99.

Anema told me that he was sitting in the cafeteria at a table near the windows when the shooting started. He was seated with Brad Miller and Tyler Stark. Anema told me that he first saw a boy shot in the knee outside the cafeteria windows on the sidewalk. Anema then saw a male standing near the bottom of the west cement stairs throw what Anema thought was a pipe bomb into the parking lot. Anema described this person as a tall male, wearing a long black trench coat and a baseball cap on backwards. Anema did not recall seeing this person with a gun in his hand. Anema stated that he initially thought the person that he saw throwing the pipe bomb was ----- He stated that he had seen ----- several times at Columbine High School and during those times he always saw ----- wearing a "German-type" hat on backwards, that was similar to the type of hat worn by the person who threw the pipe bomb.

Anema stated about two or three days after the shooting he looked through his high school yearbook and ----- picture. After looking at the picture, Anema thought that the person he saw throw the pipe bomb was ----- Anema stated that it was approximately two weeks after the shootings that he realized that the person he saw throw the pipe bomb was actually Dylan Klebold and not ----- This was based on the media coverage of the shootings.

I then showed Anema a series of three photographs (51-A, 52-A, 53-A) taken from the video camera in the cafeteria. After looking at the photographs, Anema positively identified Dylan Klebold as the person he saw throwing the pipe bomb.

The interview was concluded with no additional concerns in reference to any additional gunmen involved in the April 201h shootings at Columbine High School.

JC-001-002360



Antonio, Nicholas

JC- 001-002361

<b>CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT</b>	<b>JCSO</b>	M. Russell	<b>99-7625</b>
			<b>05-05-99</b>
			Recommend Case:      Review Closure
	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen      Value, .      Value Recovered      Damaged

Narrative:

**Re: Control #2580**

On 05-05-99, contact was made with Nicholas Antonio at his residence at 7619 W. Friend Ave., Littleton, CO. He confirmed being a freshman at CHS, and being present at the school on 04-20-99. He noted being present in the cafeteria during 1st hour (0730-0815) and again during 4<sup>th</sup> hour (1015-1100) seated at table "LL". He is assigned to "A" lunch (5th Hour), and remained seated at this table during this period, where he was seated with Erica McClaugherty, Drew McCuskey, Ryan Chilleli, Candice Cushman and 3-4 other unknown students.

He first noted begin made aware of trouble when he saw students gathering around the windows screaming, and he then saw black smoke outside the west windows of the cafeteria. He ran to the windows and saw a subject in a white shirt apparently throwing unknown items towards the roof. Shortly thereafter Mr. Sanders came running from the area of the teacher lounge, yelling for everyone to "get down". He soon heard what he believed to be gunshots coming from the area of the west door. Students began running from the cafeteria and Antonio followed other students up the stairs to the main floor.

He ran down a number of halls, eventually arriving in the auditorium where he exited the school and proceed to Leawood Park. While inside the school, he did not confront any gunmen.

Antonio did not see any duffle bags in the cafeteria, nor did he see any suspicious activity while seated in the cafeteria prior to the initial notifications of trouble in the school.

In addition to his blue backpack with an Air Force Academy Patch, which was left in the cafeteria, he left a number of items, baseball cleats, and other shoes, in his athletic locker, #1.

{single line section is scribbled out}

**JC-001- 002362**

ARCHULETA, CRYSTAL

JC-001- 002363

Denver Police Department

Metro Gang Task Force

**Date:** 04-29-99

To: Jefferson County District Attorneys Office

From: Detective Terry Demmel 78007

Supplementary Report

Ref: Interview of Columbine High student Crystal Archuleta DOB 03-10-82

On 04-27-99 at 3:55 P.M. Det. Terry Demmel 78007, assigned with the Columbine Task Force, met with Columbine High School student Crystal Archuleta Crystals mother was present during the interview. Crystal reported that she went to the school store to have lunch. Crystal and her friends Alicia Maes, Janell Russell, Aleia Russell and Veronica Nuncio ran outside to the parking lot to see if the girl lying on the sidewalk was ok. It was Anne Marie Hochhalter. A female teacher yelled to get down. They then also noticed a boy that was shot laying 10-15 feet away from Anne Marie. Crystal layed down with the injured girl.

Crystal observed a male party wearing a trench coat, a black ball cap turned around backwards, very tall; that Crystal believed to be a student that she knew as a ----- Crystal observed the party in the trench coat throw one pipe bomb on the hill above the cafeteria. She did not see the party carrying a gun. The party was alone and had no one with him as he then walked up the stairs and into the entrance door next to the Library. When asked by Det. Demmel how she knew it was ----- said that Perry was pigeon toe'd and that the person was walking that way and went up the stairs in a very distinct pigeon toe'd manner. Crystal attempted to demonstrate the manner. She thought he was wearing tennis shoe's but was not exactly sure about that.

Crystal remembers seeing an older full size dark brown pick-up truck circling the parking lot very slowly. The truck was described as having a very loud engine; slowly drove out of the lot approximately 2 minutes before a Jefferson County Sheriff wearing a yellow T-shirt and driving a gray car pulled into the parking lot.

**JC-001-002364**

JEPPERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant: {Columbine shooting) Docket Number: 99A062 (P)  
Date: 050399 Case Number: 99-7625  
Deputy D.A.: Investigator: Mike Heylin

\*\*\*\*\*

WITNESS:

Crystal Archuleta DOB: 031082  
9932 W. Cross Pl.  
Littleton, CO 80123  
303-933-4898

c/o mother; Angie Amaro (no work phone)

-CHS student, having lunch on east window ledge by student store when shooting began, saw victim Anne Marie Hochhalter go down wounded, thought she saw ----- in black trench coat with backwards ball cap walking up the hill by the stairs when shooting began, based that I.D. on yearbook photo from 1997

INVESTIGATION:

On May J, 1999 at 0929 hours I contacted Crystal Archuleta at her home for an interview. Her mother was present. Crystal then told me the following:

\* She is a junior at Columbine High.

• When asked, she did not know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. She said she has never seen them before in school and did not know them by face or name.

\* When asked about other trench coat students, she said that she knows a ----- to be one of them. She said it was -----

— — — — she saw walking up the hill by the stairs outside the cafeteria when the shooting began. She did not know ----- name prior to the shooting. She said that she looked in her 1997 yearbook and identified him as the trench coat student she has seen around school and as the one she saw walking up the hill.

- She described ----- from seeing him in school at times. She said he is a white male, very tall "almost 7 feet, very thin, with very curly dirty blond or brown hair down to the neck, always had a black ball cap turned backwards, bad acne, no facial hair, hair would stick out from under cap, further described as having a "weird walk" as in being pigeon-toed with long strides. {She was then shown the color class photograph with Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. She said she did not recognize anyone from that photo. When asked specifically if the photograph of Dylan Klebold could be the student she saw in school at times with the trench coat she said it was not.)

- \* When asked, she did not know a ----- or a -----

- \* She did say that she knows a girl's name who hangs around with the trench coat students, Alex Marsh. She does not know her any further than that.

- When asked, she said she has heard of the, "Trench Coat Mafia."

- When asked, she said that she did not see any of the trench coat students at school the day of the shooting, other than believing she saw ----- at the time of the shooting. She said the trench coat students usually hang around before school in the small vestibule area at the entrance to the choir room.

- \* When asked, she said she saw no objects that looked out of place that day in school. When asked specifically, she said she never saw any duffle bags at school that day.

JC-001-002366

- She had chemistry for 4th hour until 11:10 a.m. She went down the stairs from the science area and to the student store, "Rebel Corner." She went by herself and got her lunch. She then joined some other girls on the east window ledge that is just south of the student store.

- \* She then had lunch there with; Alicia Maes, Aleia Russell, Janell Russell, and Veronica Nuncio.

- \* The first thing she noticed was that a girl she saw outside near the west windows of the cafeteria fell. She thought at first that this girl fainted because she heard no gunshots. She and her friends then went out the south entrance to help the girl. At that time she did not know who that girl was.

- \* When she got to the girl, she saw a "pile of blood." She said the girl had some kind of chest wound. She said an unknown female teacher then yelled from the west cafeteria door for everyone to get down.

- \* She then heard several gunshots. The friends she was with then ran inside the school. She stayed and laid on the cement ground by the shooting victim.

- \* She then noticed that a "big brown truck" was circling around the parked cars in the lot and then left. She said the truck was old and rusted brown. She could not describe it any further and did not know who was inside.

- \* She then looked up the hill by the stairs outside the cafeteria. She said she then saw a brief profile of a male in a trench coat on the dirt area between the stairs and the school wall. She said this male turned to his left and walked up the hill out of sight by the west doors to the school. She said this was the male she thought was ----- She said her profile look at this male was only for a second or two. When asked, she said she did not see the male holding anything. She described that male as

tall, wearing a black trench coat, a black ball cap on backwards, and black warm-up-type pants with black high top tennis shoes.

\* She then stayed on the ground and talked with the wounded girl. She then learned from the girl that her name was Anne Marie Hochhalter.

\* When the male disappeared on top of the hill by the west doors, she heard more gunshots and heard glass breaking. She thought she was laying on the ground 15 to 20 minutes. She then noticed that the school police officer was in the parking lot. She thought he was shooting at the suspect. She said that other cops then showed up.

\* She said that a "jock" named Nick or Chris Foss then came out to where she was with the shooting victim. He crawled over to them and asked if they were okay. He then stood up to aid Hochhalter. She then heard more gunshots and thought the suspects were shooting at Foss. She saw Foss spin around, but he was not hit.

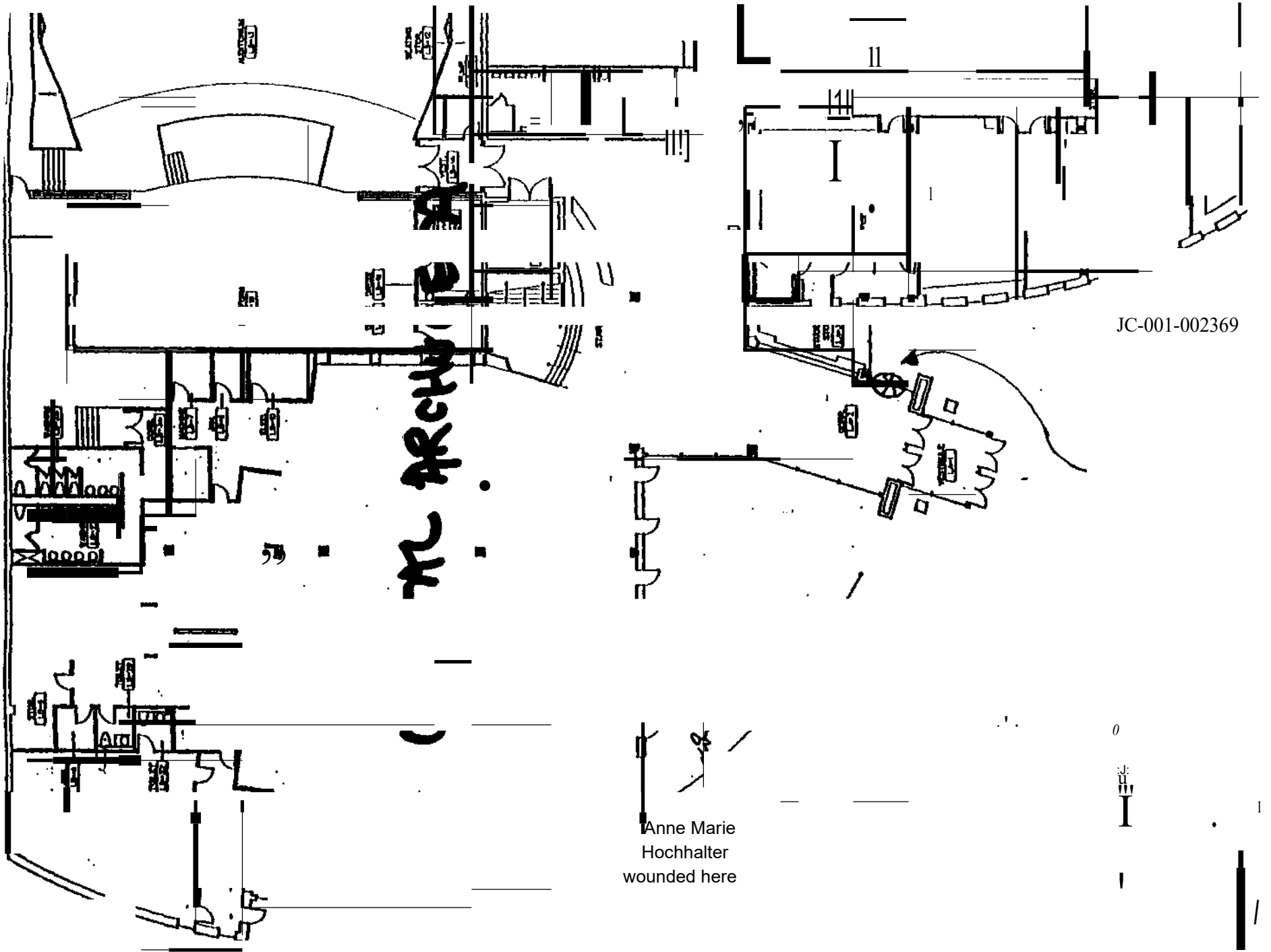
\* She then ran to a cop car out west of the hill. She did not know what happened to Hochhalter. She said several other students were behind that car. She identified Makai Hall who was wounded, Austin Eubanks who was wounded, and Crystal Woodman as some of the students behind the car. She eventually was transported out of that area by police.

\* She thought it was 20 to 25 minutes from the time she first saw Hochhalter fall to when she got to the cop car.

\* During the incident she heard explosions that sounded both close and far away.

\* This concluded my interview with Crystal Archuleta

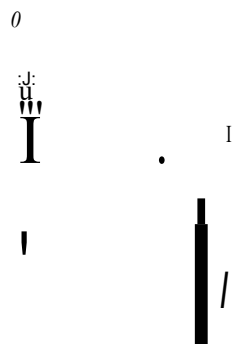




AN ARCH

Anne Marie Hochhalter wounded here

JC-001-002369



<b>CONTINUATION</b>		LOCK		99-7625	
SUPPLEMENT X		TOWNSEND		11-01-99	
Reclassification X HOMICIDE		Offense .. Open Cleared by Arrest		X Exceptionally Cleared Unfounded	
! Brand Name		j Description		Serial No	
				Value Stolen	
				Value Recovered	
				Value Damaged	
				Recommend Case.	
				Review Closure	

Witness:

Crystal Archuleta, DOB: 03110182  
 9932 W. Cross Place  
 Littleton, CO 80123  
 PH: 303-933-4898

Control Number: 5056

Investigation: On 10-19-99, I met with Crystal Archuleta and her mother at the Jeffco south sub-station reference the shooting at Columbine High School on April 20, 1999. I explained to Crystal and her mother that I needed to re-interview Crystal reference a couple statements she had made in her earlier interview. I asked Crystal if she recalled speaking with an Investigator earlier reference Columbine High School and she said she did. I asked Crystal if she remembers telling that Investigator that she saw ----- wearing a black trench coat, sitting on top of the hill by the stairs near the cafeteria when the shooting began and she said yes, she did. I asked if she was sure that it ----- She said that she believes it was. I asked if she knew who ----- was and she yes, she did. Crystal said that she has seen ----- around school and he is always wearing a black trench coat and black boots and that he walked pigeon toed. I asked Crystal if the person that she saw on the hill on April 20<sup>th</sup> was dressed in the same attire that ----- normally wore and she said yes, he was. I asked if he was wearing anything other than what and she said she believes that the person on the hill had possibly Reebok tennis shoes on and had on a baseball cap that had a red letter on the front of it. I asked if she was able to tell if it was ----- or not and she said that she believed it was him. At this time I brought out photos #51 and 54 and had Crystal view them. Crystal looked at Dylan Klebold and said that she believed that is the person she saw on the top of the hill. Crystal said that when she saw the male on the hill, he did have a baseball cap on, but in the pictures there is no baseball cap. I asked Crystal if it's a possibility that she saw Dylan and not ----- She said yes, after looking at the pictures, she does believe that it was Dylan and not ----- I asked Crystal if she saw anyone else during the shooting at the school and she said no, the only one she saw was Dylan Klebold, whom she believed was ----- at the time.

I asked Crystal if there was anything else that she has remembered since her first interview. She said no, that she had told the first Investigator and me everything that she has recalled of the incident.

At this time the interview with Crystal and her mother was concluded.

DISPOSITION: OPEN

JC-001- 002370

**ARNOLD, ANTHONY**

JC-001-002371

**Denver Police Department  
STATEMENT**

*117<':..? 1/i<'e f??<:/a.-n:.*

(Last, First, Middle Initial) <i>Arnold, Anthony, W</i>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Witness	<input type="checkbox"/> Person advised
Residence Street Address <i>9930 W. 20<sup>th</sup> Ave</i>	City <i>Lakewood</i>	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone <i>(303) 239-8034</i>	Business Phone <i>(303) 962-4396</i>	State	Serial No.
Business Street Address <i>6201 S. Pice ST.</i>	City <i>Litton</i>	State	Hours
Officer Taking Statement _____	Serial No.	Date <i>4-29-99</i>	Location where statement taken: <i>CO. COURT.</i>
Concerning an incident occurring at: <i>Columbine High Sch</i>		Summary of Statement:	

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Anthony Arnold

I am the Building Engineer/ Custodial Supervisor at Columbine High School. I have 2 day custodians who work for me: Jay Gallentine and John Curtis. We divide the responsibility for the lunch hours approximately in 1/3's. I work the center section and have diagrammed the area for Det. Scott.

On the day of the attack I had just finished rewinding the video tape located in custodial closet east of the kitchen. I went into and obtained a drink.

I then heard Jay Gallentine on the radio saying I need Officer Gardner now he was screaming. I saw the students as I looked to the south through the serving line. They were all looking west towards the windows. I went out the west end of the kitchen. As I approached the west

Summary of Statement (cont.)

window I saw a student on his knees who had been shot in the face, another was laying on the ground close by. A third student was just outside the door. He was also shot and was being assisted by a teacher. I observed several sitting under the west windows. I told them to stay down. They were behind a concrete wall. I went into the teacher's lounge to make sure somebody had called the police. A cook had already called. I went back out of the teachers lounge and into the cafeteria to check on the kid who had been shot in the back. A female teacher was saying lets pull him into the door. I told her not to move him. Another student was trying to go outside and help. I had to restrain him. When I felt comfortable with the situation I walked around the kitchen and up the stairs. As I turned to go in front of the kitchen I heard a loud boom and fell to the floor. I crawled back into the kitchen. I went to the north wall and got down behind the sink with 2 cooks and 2 students. We stayed there for awhile and still

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

Date             AM

JC-001- 002373

---

Denver Police Department  
STATEMENT

Case No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Summary of Statement: heard gunfire + bombs. The gunfire started getting closer. I went to a storage room in the back of kitchen and unlocked it. There were several students and 2 teacher in there. The 2 students, 2 cooks, and 1 teacher also got into the closet. We waited there until the Swat team came and got us out, approximately 2 hours.**

**I have worked at the school for approximately 2 years and have no knowledge of any tunnels.**

**The school was open to the public for set up of the After Prom party the previous Friday until 11:00 PM. The school was also open to the public at 8:00 AM through 11:30 AM- Sunday.**

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

JC-001-002374

— —

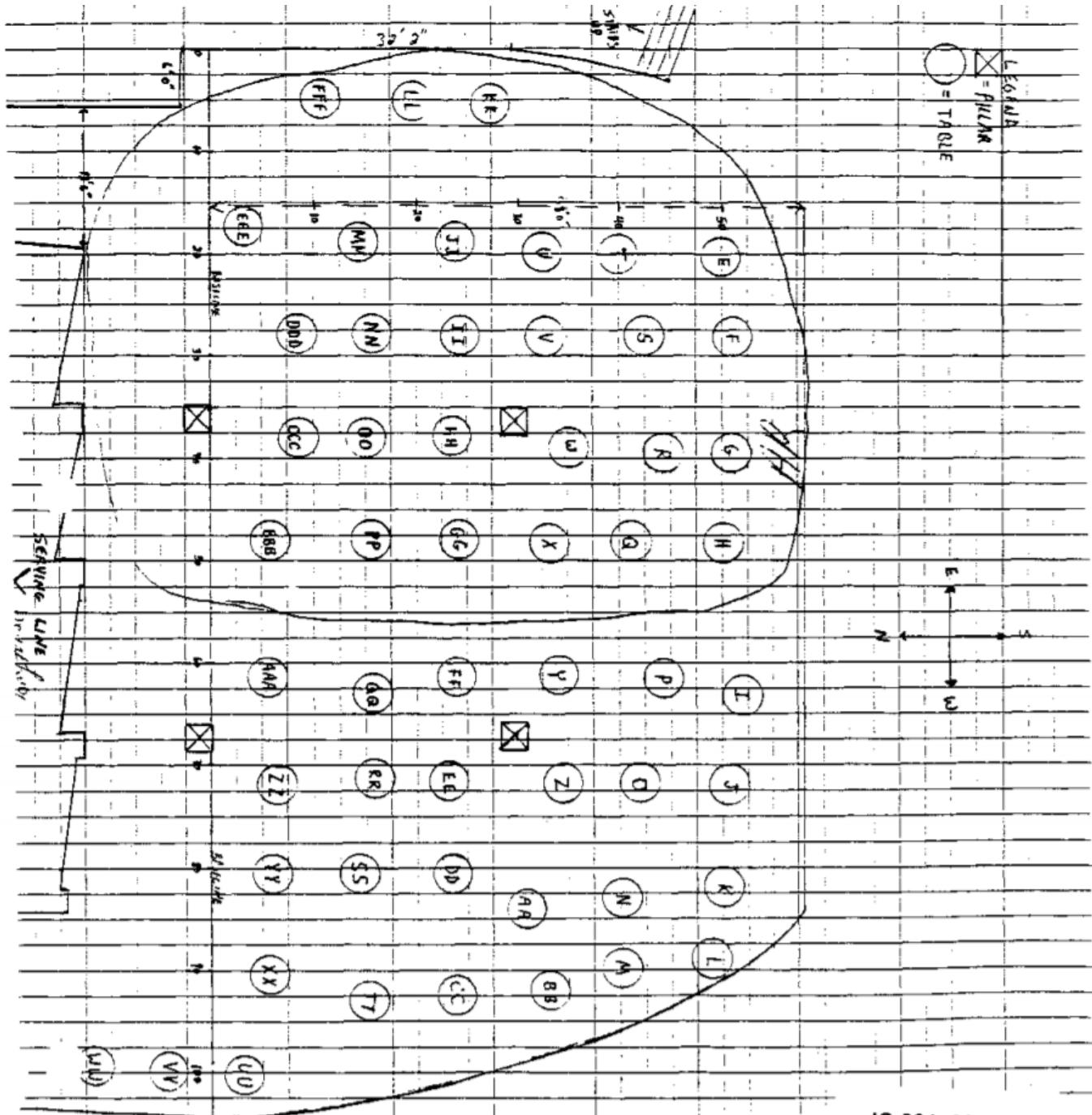


Tony Arnold

N 1850 #303-237-80  
#303-826-2300 9930 W. 20<sup>th</sup> Ave  
4-28-99 Meet set 1300 at Court House/ 4/29/99 15:00

JC- 001- 002376







ARZOLA, J

---

JC-001-002378

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT <input type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency <b>JCSO</b>	Reporting Officer <b>PETERSON</b>	Report No <b>99-7625-EEEE</b>
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report <b>COLUMBINE H.S.</b>		Date This Report <b>6-30-99</b>
X 1/MURDER			Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

ADDITIONAL WITNESSES

JESSICA RUTH ARZOLA, DO8/2-24-84  
6382 W. MORRAINE PL.  
LITTLETON, CO 80123  
(303)932-7471  
STUDENT AT COLUMBINE H.S.

SUSAN ARZOLA  
SAME ADDRESS/PHONE AS JESSICA  
WORK. COLORADO COMP INSURANCE  
720 S. COLORADO BLVD.  
DENVER, CO 80246  
303)973-7771

GREGORY ARZOLA  
SAME ADDRESS/PHONE AS JESSICA  
WORK: SAFEWAY INC.  
7500 S. PIERCE ST.  
LITTLETON, CO 80123  
(303)979-6770

INVESTIGATION

On 6-28-99, I was assigned to interview witness Jessica Arzola who is a student at Columbine High School. This interview v.as in reference to her fifth hour keyboard class at Columbine High School on 4-20-99.

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	<input type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer PETERSON	Case Report 99-7625-EEEE
Connecting Case Report No.		Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE H.S.		Date This Report 6-30-99
X	1/MURDER			Recommend Case: Review D Closure D

On 6-30-99, at about 1130 hours, I contacted Jessica Arzola by phone. Jessica told me on 4-20-99 she was unable to attend her fifth hour keyboard class that was scheduled to be from 1220 hours until 1310 hours on that date. Jessica said the reason she was unable to attend this keyboard class was due to the fact she was hiding in her science room during the shooting on that date

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Sec control #3764 for complete interview of Jessica Arzola.

DISPOSITION Open, pending further investigation.

JC-001-002380

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT <input type="checkbox"/>	<b>JCSO</b>	<b>PETERSON</b>	Case Report No <b>99-7625-CCCC</b>
Connecting Case Report No. -	Victim Name Original Report <b>COLUMBINE</b>		Date This Report <b>06-30-99</b>
X FIRST DEGREE MURDER			Recommend Case: Review 0 Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

WITNESSES:

JESSICA RUTH ARZOLA, DOB/02-24-84

6362 West Morraine PL

Littleton, CO 80123

303-932-7471

Student-Columbine High School

SUSAN ARZOLA

Same as above.

Work: Colorado Comp. Insurance

720 South Colorado Blvd.

Denver, CO 80246

303-973-7771

GREGORY ARZOLA

Same as above.

Work: Safeway, Inc.

7500 South Pierce St.

Littleton, CO 80123

303-979-6770

INVESTIGATION:

On June 30, 1999, at about 130 hours, I contacted Jessica Arzola by telephone who is a student at Columbine High School

I contacted her in reference to interviewing her about the shooting that occurred at Columbine High School on 04-20-99.

JC-001-002381

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT <input type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency <b>JCSO</b>	Reporting Officer <b>PETERSON</b>	Case Report No <b>99-7625-CCCC</b>
Connecting Case Report No  <b>X FIRST DEGREE MURDER</b>	Victim Name Original Report <b>COLUMBINE</b>		Date This Report <b>06-30-99</b>
		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>

Jessica Arzola said on 04-20-99 at about 0720 hours, she arrived at Columbine High School for her classes. with her sister Sarah Arzola. Jessica said she entered Columbine High School through the main doors on the east side of the school where the administrative offices are located. Jessica said she walked down the hallway to her choir class, which is near the top of the stairway that leads down into the cafeteria/commons area. Jessica said her choir class started at 0730 hours on 04-20-99 ,and lasted until 0820. She said while walking to this choir class. she did not see any unusual people or items. Jessica said she went to her Language Arts class next which is also on the upper level of the school and in the math hallway. Jessica said this Language Arts class started at 0825 got out at 0915. Jessica said after her Language Arts class, she went to her third hour class. which is math and said this class lasted from 0920 to 1010 hours on 04-20-99. She said when she left her math class she went to her fourth hour gym class that is on the upper level of Columbine High School. This class began at 1020 and Jessica said her class went outside to play flag football. She said they went outside to the field that is just west of the cafeteria windows and doors. Jessica did not recall anything suspicious or any suspicious people or items during this gym class while they were playing football near the cafeteria. Jessica said she got out of the gym class early after changing back into to her civilian clothes. She said she got out at about 1100 hours on 04-20-99. Jessica said she walked from the gym class, down the stairway from the upper level of the high school to the lower level, and into the cafeteria/commons area. Jessica said it took her an estimated seven minutes to make this walk. and to arrive in the cafeteria. Jessica said she went to a table in the cafeteria that is located very close to the bottom of the stairway and to the right as she was going downstairs. Jessica said she goes to the same table every day. and told me it is the second table from the stairway after she turns to her right at the bottom of the stairs. Jessica said she had several friends at the table that she was talking to. These friends are Matt Bruce. Ben Schumann. Andrea Elsner. Ambrosia Rosetta. Heather Whaling, and possibly another female student whom she only knows as Candace. Jessica said while she was seated at this table, she was facing the serving line, which would be in a northwest direction from her seat. Jessica said Ben Schumann went to get something to eat at the serving line. and as he returned, Jessica said she saw several students looking out of the west cafeteria windows toward the outside of the school. Jessica said approximately two minutes later, a student whom she knows as Chris Markham yelled at everybody in the cafeteria to get down on the floor, and said this was because somebody had a gun. Jessica said she got down onto the floor for approximately fifteen seconds and said she heard two gunshots during this time period. Jessica said she may have seen "two flashes" from outside of the cafeteria windows. The students that were standing at the west side cafeteria windows then yelled at everybody in the cafeteria to run. Jessica said she got up off the floor and ran up the stairway to the second level of Columbine High School, where she said she hid in the first classroom she could find. Jessica said while she was





<b>CONTINUATION</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>SUPPLEMENT</b>	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
	<b>JCSO</b>	<b>PETERSON</b>	<b>99-7625-CCCC</b>
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report
<b>X FIRST DEGREE MURDER</b>	<b>COLUMBINE</b>		<b>06-30-99</b>
			Recommend Case:    Review Closure

known who Dylan Klebold was by sight. Jessica said she never heard of the name Eric Harris. She also said she had seen students in the hallways of Columbine High School that she assumed were Trench Coat Mafia students by the way they dressed. Jessica said as she recalled, these students dressed in black clothing, and one wore a beret. Jessica said she did not recall seeing any of the Trench Coat Mafia students gather underneath the stairway in the cafeteria/commons area of the high school Jessica said she did not remember seeing any of the Trench Coat Mafia students at Columbine High School on 04-20-99

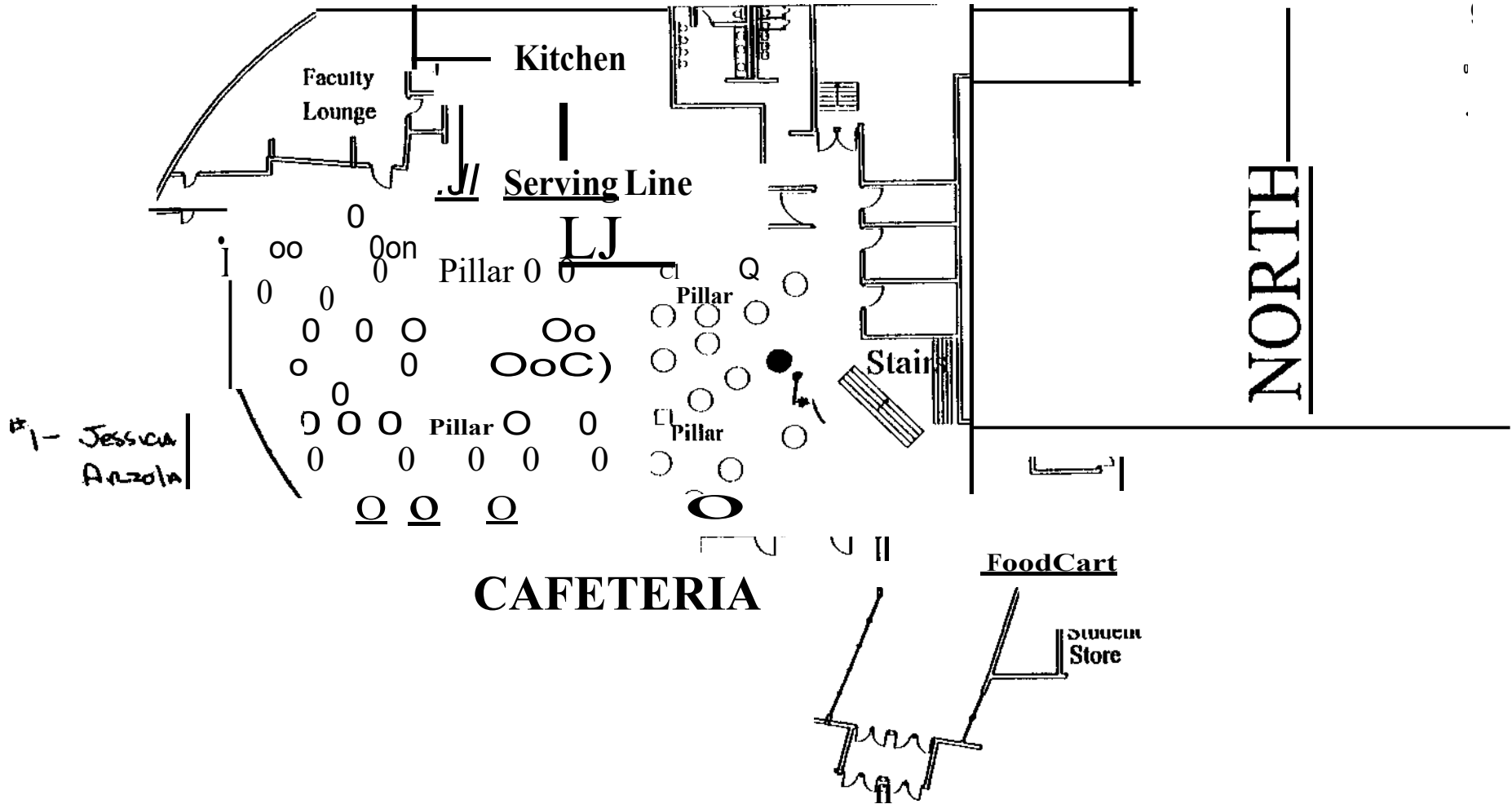
Jessica Arzola said she does not know of anybody who has a double pierced eyebrow. She said she did **not** what the "Thought of the Day" was for 04-20-99, that was on the Rebel News Network (RNN). Jessica said nobody pays any attention to the "Thought of the Day" anyway when it is being broadcasted during second hour classes.

Jessica Arzola told me that at no time on 04-20-99 during the shooting, did she see any of the shooters and/or suspects.

I asked Jessica Arzola how she has been doing since the incident. She said during the first couple of weeks after the shooting, she had some rough times and had a hard time sleeping at other times. Jessica said that she has seen counselors through her church. as have her other family members. I gave Jessica my name and phone number and asked her to contact me if she or anybody in her family wished to talk with a J.C.S.O. Victim Advocate in the future. I told her I would make the necessary arrangements for her at that time.

DISPOSITION: Case remains open. pending further investigation.

JC-001-002285



**BAER, JARRETT**

---

JC-001- 002386

Denver Police Department  
**STATEMENT**

Typed transcript for handwritten statement for Jarett Baer

Summary of Statement:

I was in the lunch room close to the outside stairs, leaning against the window eating. Everyone looked out the window and I thought it was a fight, so I kept eating. Everyone backed away from the windows so I looked out + saw a kid on the ground with his knee all bloody. The janitors told everyone to get down and me + my friend got down + everyone started running. We started crawling under the tables + we heard “pop pop pop” from upstairs so we ran down the foreign language hall + then turned right. There were people waiting there + my friend looked outside. He said he didn’t want to die + we ran out through the junior parking lot + ran home.

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

Time Statement Completed

Jarett Baer  
Signature of Person Making Statement

JC-001-002387

JC-001-002388 is diagram of cafeteria

**\*\* UPDATED APRIL 28, 1999 \*\***

**TEAM FOUR INTERVIEW GUIDELINE**

**MINIMAL QUESTIONS TO BE ASKED**

---

1. Did you ever see the two large duffel bags in the cafeteria? NO
2. Did you see anyone carrying or in the possession of those duffel bags, at a previous time? NO
3. Did you see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold either Monday or Tuesday? What were they doing? What did they say? Were they with anyone else? NO
4. Did you leave anything behind in the cafeteria or anywhere else in the school? BACKPACK
5. Who were you with in the cafeteria? Where were you sitting? SEE BELOW
6. Did you see or talk to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday? Tuesday? How about the prior week or weekend? NO
7. Have you heard anything from anybody else about other suspects, bomb making, gun buying, etc.? NO
8. What were you wearing? Did you have a back pack? What did it look like and/ or have in it? LONG BAGGY JEANS, LONG SLEEVE 'STRUCTURE' SHIRT. RED & BLACK BACK PACK w/ EXTRA SIDE STRAPS
9. How did you leave the cafeteria or the building? What were the events that made you leave?
10. What time did you enter the cafeteria? Where did you come from (prior to the cafeteria)? 11;12-11;15, CAME FROM SPANISH CLASS
11. Have them mark where they were sitting, their route out of the building and who they were with (if known)?
12. How did you exit the building? Where did you go when you got out and what did you see on the outside of the building?
13. Do you use the Internet? If so, what is your screen name? Do you have an ICQ (aka: I seek you/similar to a chat line) account? 1x per month/Baercub@aol. NO ICQ ACCOUNT
14. Do you know anybody with a "double pierced eyebrow"? NO
15. Did you see or hear nay unusual announcements prior to the shootings? Do you know what the "Thought of the day was" over the Rebel News Network (RNN)? REBEL NEWS USUALLY COUNTS THE DAYS LEFT FOR SENIORS
16. Can you provide any further information on the members of the Trench Coat Mafia?
17. Ask the parents if the kids have told them anything else? Different?

Baker, N

JC- 001-002390

L A I C E W O O D   P O L I C E   D E P A R T M E N T

MURDER  
R-1 SCHOOLS

CR#: 99038856  
Oat.a: 04/28/99  
Page, 1 of 2  
Key: 11441\*1347\*1455

S U P P L E M E N T

ASSOCIATED CASE NUMBERS:

Jefferson County Sheriffs C.R.: 99-7625  
FBI Control Number: 174A-DIV-57419

SUBJECT:       BAKER, Natalie Rae  
          DOB:     12/24/82  
                  5123 South Cody Court  
                  Littleton, CO.  
                  (303) 978-0293  
          PARENT:  
                  Deborah Baker

OBSERVATION/ INVESTIGATION:

On April 27, 1999 I was assigned to interview Natalie Baker a student at Columbine High School and possibly was in the cafeteria during the shooting.

On April 27th at 1620 hours I arrived at 5123 S. Cody Ct. and did interview Natalie Baker. Also present during this time was a friend of Natalie who identified herself as Ashley Egeland. Ashley is also a student at Columbine High School and was in school at the time of the shooting.

Natalie confirmed that she was in the cafeteria when the shooting broke out. She advised that she was sitting at the table identified as "v" on the diagram labeled BAKER. She continued to say that she was sitting with Marni MacLennan, Jennie Pollock, and (Melinda) Bae Gattoni.

Natalie related that she had placed her back pack under her chair. Natalie advised she had a black Jan Sport pack, and that it contained her make up and glasses. She continued to say that at about 11:20AM she noticed a janitor running back and forth and heard him say "they had guns". At this point a teacher ordered everyone in the cafeteria to get under the tables and stay down. Natalie reported that there were shots, and while she was hiding under the table she noticed a male subject standing in the hall in front of the student store near the south-east corner of the cafeteria. She continued to say that this subject was wearing a black trench coat but she could not say whether this person was armed. She did say that she did not observe this subject fire any shots. After a while she reported that she along with a large group of students ran up the stairs that lead to the main level south hall and ran out of the school by way of the main entrance of the school. Natalie said that the group ran across S. Pierce Street to a

JC-001-002391



park on the east side of Pierce Street where they stopped. While they were in the park a teacher told them to get down that they (suspects) were coming. However nothing else happened.

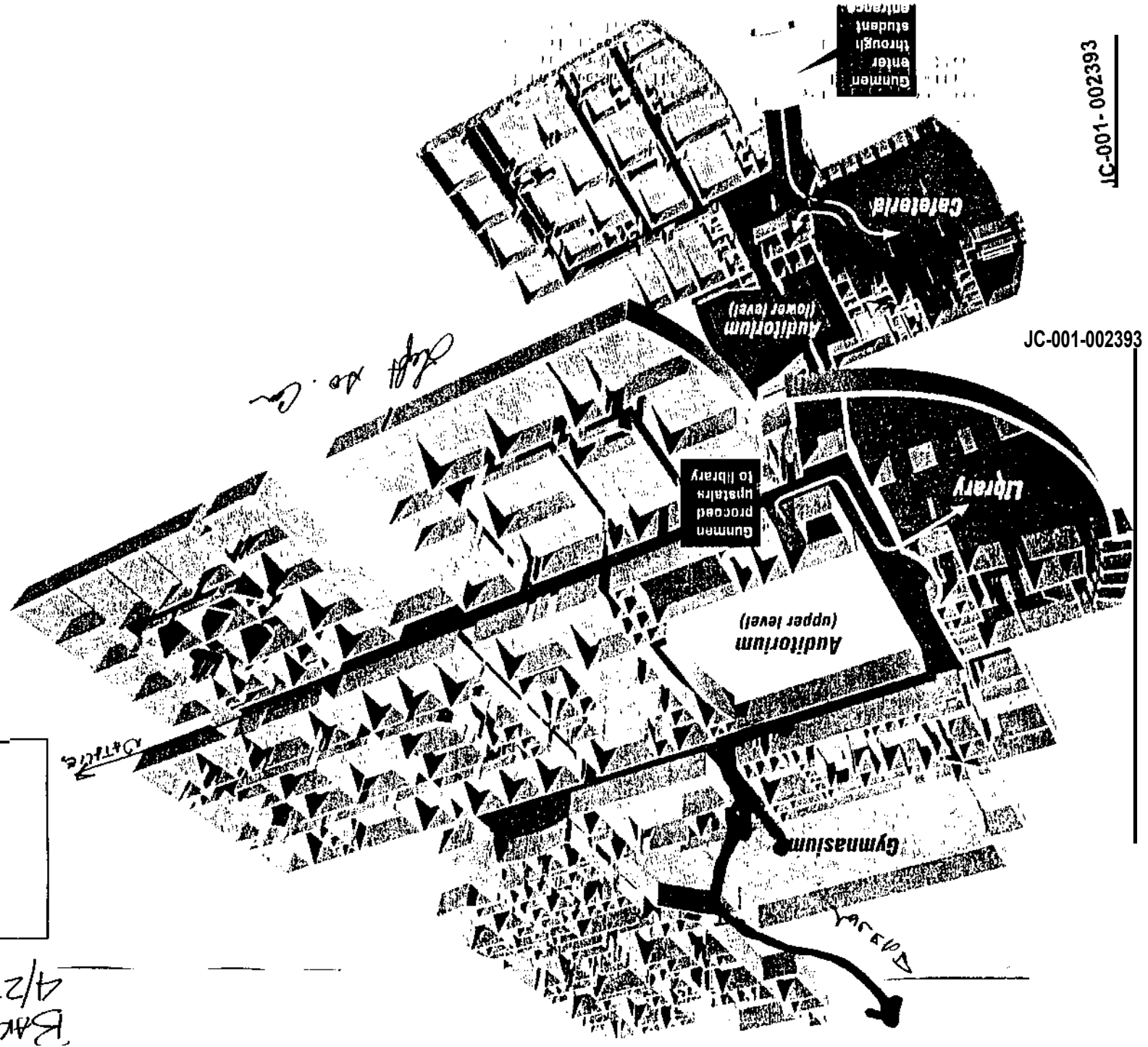
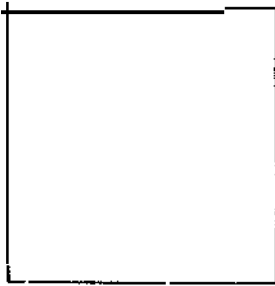
Natalie reported that she did not observe any type of large duffle or gym type bag in the cafeteria when she arrived nor did she see anyone carry such an item into the cafeteria while she was there. She continued to say that she did not know the person she saw at the cafeteria entrance near the student store. Natalie reported that she had heard the subject at the south-east entrance to the cafeteria said "anyone wearing a white hat is gona die" but she did not hear this herself. Natalie stated that she had heard nothing about the incident before it occurred. Natalie said that she knew nothing about anyone bringing guns or bombs into school, nor had she heard anything about anyone making bombs (at this point Natalie glances at Egeland). Natalie continued to say that she does not know anyone associated with the Trench Coat Mafia other than seeing them in school. At the end of the interview with Natalie, Deborah Baker said to Ashley "you saw them didn't you". Ashley acknowledged that she had seen two of the shooters so I began an interview with Ashley (refer to report about the interview with Ashley for details). The interview concluded at 1705 hours.

I spoke to Deborah Baker on April 28th by phone. She reported that Natalie had told her when she pick Natalie up, after the incident, that there had been possibly two other shooters other than Harris and Klebold, but Natalie did not know them. She continued to say that what Natalie had told me was the same that had been related to her. Ms. Baker also stated that the statement made by Ashley Egeland was the same thing that she had been told by Ashley and that she had cautioned Ashley that before she repeated the story that she (Ashley) should be darn sure it was true since it was a very serious accusation.

-----  
04/28/99 14:26

-----\*EOR\*

Barber  
4/27/5. JHB



JC-001-002393

JC-001-002393



**LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

HOMICIDE  
Victim SCOTT  
1173 STEFFES, TIMOTHY  
Inv Agt., 1197 GIRSON

cu, 99038856  
Date, 05/13/99  
Page, 1 of 1  
Key: tHSO•1504°1171

S U P P L E M E N T

ASSOCIATED CASE REPORT NUMBERS:

Jefferson County Sheriffs Office C.R.: 99-7625  
FBI control number: 174A-DIV-57419

SUBJECT: Baker, Natalie Rae  
DOB: 12/24/82  
S123 South Cody Court  
Littleton, CO. 80123  
(303) 794-7900 (mother's work number)

OBSERVATION/ INVESTIGATION:

On May 4, 1999 I received a request to re-interview Natalie Baker about her being in the cafeteria during fourth period, the period before lunch, and seeing any duffel bags in the cafeteria at this time. On May 12th I contacted Natalie's mother, Deborah Baker, and made an appointment to talk with Natalie on May 13th at 0700.

On May 13, 1999 at 0705 hours I went to 5123 South Cody Court and spoke to Natalie. Natalie said that she was in the cafeteria during fourth period, and this was her free period. She advised that she was sitting at the same table she occupied during lunch. She continued to say that she does not recall seeing either a orange or blue duffel bag on the floor any place in the cafeteria while she was there. Natalie advised that she was no looking for such a bag so she probably would not have notice one. She stated that no one carried an orange or blue duffel bag into the cafeteria while she was there during fourth period.

The interview concluded at 0715 hours.

-----  
1173 STEFFES, TIMOTHY  
,1514 HINKLE, GEORGE 05/14/99 13:09

Printed, 05/14/99 19:37

-----\*EOR\*

JC-001-002395

BANE, KELSEY

BANE, K

JC-001- 002396

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT X		LOCK	99-7625
TOWNSEND			4/28/99
XHOMICIDE	Offense Status: Open Cleared by Arrest	X Exceptionally Cleared Unfounded	Recommend Case: Review Closure
No	Brand Name	Serial No	Value Stolen   Value Recovered   Value Damaged

WITNESS:

BANE, KELSEY, DOB/07-24-83  
5390 SOUTH GARLAND WAY  
LITTLETON, CO 80123  
PH: 303-978-9511

CONTROL NUMBER: DN1016

INVESTIGATION:

On 4-28-99, I met with Kelsey Bane at her residence, with her mother present. This meeting was in reference to the shooting at Columbine High School. I at first showed Kelsey a sketch of the cafeteria area at Columbine High School and asked if she could mark on the sketch where she was sitting at the time of the shooting. Kelsey said that she was not really sitting at a table, but was standing next to one. The area she showed on the sketch did not have a table, so she showed me where to draw in a table and she placed an "X" where she had been standing. I asked Kelsey to explain to me what had happened that morning. Kelsey said that she was standing at the table talking to a friend of hers, Sara Schweitzberger. Kelsey said while talking to Sara the cafeteria became very quiet and everyone began getting underneath the tables. Kelsey said she heard someone say "He has a gun". Kelsey said she heard someone else say "He just shot someone". I asked Kelsey if she knew who the person was who said that and she said no, the person was about 10 feet behind her, but she didn't know who it was. I asked Kelsey if she heard any gun shots and she said no, she did not. I asked if she heard any explosions of any type and she said once she was outside she did hear explosions, possible two of them. I asked Kelsey what happened after she heard this person comment about someone getting shot, and she said everyone then got up and left the cafeteria. She said she went to the elevator area and then exited through a door that leads to the auditorium. Kelsey said that she ran through the auditorium to Mr. Andre, Sr., who was at the front of the auditorium and asked how to get out. Mr. Andre was telling everyone to go up the stairway to the main hallway. Kelsey said she went to the hallway and by the counselor's office and out the door by the weight room, which leads outside. Kelsey said that she ran by the tennis court and the baseball field and then went to Clement Park. Kelsey said while she was at Clement Park, she met up with a friend of hers, Sarah Arzola. Kelsey said that while talking to Sarah, she saw a white male in the park who was laughing. Kelsey said Sarah asked the male why he was laughing and the male said "You mind your business, and I'll mind mine". I asked Kelsey if she knew who this male was and she said, "No". I asked her if she could describe the male to me and she said that he was very thin as if he was a "doper". She said he was about 5'5" to 5'6" tall, dark hair, with a clean haircut. She said it was short, but not stragley. She said he had no facial hair, nor glasses. I asked what type of clothing he had on and Kelsey said "dark clothing", but she couldn't remember what kind of pants, but she remembers they were "dark". I asked what type of shirt this male had on and Kelsey said "a dark tee shirt".

JC-001- 002397

<b>CONTINUATION</b>		<b>LOCK</b>	<b>99-7625</b>
SUPPLEMENT	X		
	<b>TOWNSEND</b>		4/28/99
X HOMICIDE	OffenseStatus: Open	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared Unfounded	Recommend Case, Review Closure

I asked Kelsey if she knew either Dylan or Eric and she said no, she'd heard of them through school, but did not know them. I asked Kelsey if she knew any of the Trench Coat Mafia and she said she knew some from last year who had graduated. She says she knows Joe Stair, and believes he is the leader of the Trench Coat Mafia. I asked if she had seen Joe in the area of the school on either Monday or Tuesday and she said that she had heard through friends that Joe was in the area of the Columbine Library on Tuesday afternoon, but she did not know if he'd been there before. I asked Kelsey if she knew any other members and she said she knew Brian Sargent, who does not attend school this year. Kelsey said that Brian and Joe are always seen together and that most of the time when she sees Brian, he's wearing a white shirt, but she's never seen him in a trench coat.

I asked Kelsey what time her lunch started. She said approximately 11:15. I asked what class she was coming from and she said that she had just left Choir and had to walk to her locker before entering the lunch room. I asked Kelsey what type of clothing she was wearing that day and she said she had on Khaki pants and a black tank top. I asked Kelsey if she had left any property in the cafeteria and she said she left a black Eddie Bauer backpack with her books, a day planner, some lotion and a supply bag in it. I asked Kelsey if she had seen anything out of the ordinary in the cafeteria when she was there. She said, no, she did not. I asked if she remembered seeing any large duffle bags that did not appear to fit in the cafeteria surroundings. She said no, she did not. I asked Kelsey if she remembered seeing any of the shooters at the school or anyone with any of the bombs in the school. She said no, she did not see anyone. She just heard approximately two explosions once she was outside the school. Kelsey said that she did hear later in the week that the members of the Trench Coat Mafia at Chatfield did not go to school on Tuesday, but she does not know if that's correct or not.

I asked Kelsey if there was any further information that she could remember about that day. She said no, not at this time, but she will look through her year book and see if she can identify the male that was laughing in the Park. I gave Kelsey my business card and asked that she call me with that information.

DISPOSITION: Open.

JC-001-002398

Map of where  
Kelsey Bane was  
in the cafeteria

JC- 001- 002399



## Supplemental Report

FBI 174A-DN-S7419 / CONTROL NUMBER: 2579

Investigator Dan Pfannenstiel/ West Metro Fire/ 303-9894307 Extension 530

On May 3, 1999 I was assigned a follow up interview with Kelsey Bane. I made telephone contact with Ms. Bane at about 0830 hours and she informed me that a member of the task force had recently contacted her. She stated that she **was** shown a diagram of the cafeteria and gave a detailed statement at that time.

I researched Ms. Bane's name in the Rapid Start Information Control System and located a duplicate lead assigned to Lonnie Lock (JCSO). I spoke with Lock who stated that he has completed that interview and that Kelsey Bane did not need to be re-contacted at this time.

Please see detailed interview assigned to Control Number 1016 (Lock, Lonnie/ JCSO).

**JC-001-002400**

**BARIBEAU, MARY**

---

JC-001- 002401

**Denver Police Department  
STATEMENT**

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Mary Baribeau

Summary of Statement:

I was in the cafe and I saw Kim Blair and she came in to get me. She asked me for my help outside.

With her, I saw her friend Anne Marie Hochhalter holding her stomach. Kim's boyfriend was holding her up because she was limp.

I saw a w/m approx.. 20- 30' from me, he had a small gun, he was turning around. I don't remember if he was pointing it at anyone. I dragged Kim inside and we both laid down.

I don't know if Anne Marie made it out.

W/M, 18- 19, tall 5'9"- 6", skinny, 140- 150, black trench coat, sees at school, don't know his name.

---

*I have read the foregoing statement and 'the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

**JC-001- 002402**



It was about 11:15 and she had been in the cafeteria only a few minutes and she sat down at table I and started to read. With her were Diana Barker who was sitting next to Mary. Mary didn't remember which side Diana was sitting on. Mandy Nicholls was sitting next to Diana. The following students were at the table, but Mary didn't remember where they were sitting: Mary Beck, Estee Blatter, Nikki Spurgiesz and Elyse Berrett. Mary wasn't sure about the spelling of these names.

Another student, Kim Blair, ran in to the cafeteria and grabbed Mary and said she need help. Mary went outside with Kim and saw Anne Marie Hochhalter (Spelling). Anne Marie was by a big plant outside by the side of a tree. (See diagram for approximate location) A student named Jayson, last name unknown, [editor's note: Jayson Autenrieth] was sitting next to Anne Marie. Jayson was holding Anne Marie. Anne Marie appeared to be bleeding from the stomach area. Mary could not remember what Kim, Jayson or Anne Marie were wearing.

Mary said that when she was outside, she didn't hear anything. She turned around, away from Anne Marie and there was "a guy" outside, pointing his gun and turning. He wasn't really pointing at anything in particular. It was not a long gun. It was a hand gun. Mary didn't see him fire while she was outside. He said nothing. He had a blank stare on his face. She said that she didn't know this person. She has seen photos of Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold on TV and newspapers. She said that she could have seen Eric or Dylan or someone else. She doesn't know. She described the person she saw as being tall, 5'9", skinny, 140 - 150 lbs. and white. She said that this person was wearing a black trench coat. She said that she's seen the person around school, but does not know who he is. (See diagram of cafeteria to see where this person was standing.)

Mary ran back in to the cafeteria and got down on the ground, about where she was sitting, under her table. (Table I) All of a sudden, people started running toward the stairs. She ran up the stairs, fell, and got trampled, fell again and went to Mr. Craft's

room which is right behind where she was. She said that two other students, Aaron Hancey and Sarah Allison, were there. Mary could hear shooting. It sounded like it was coming from the stairs. She said that there's a storage between the science rooms. She then ran in there and hid. In the storage room with her were Andrea Coe and Annette Shinn and two other girls that Mary did not know.

Mary said that they all got down on the ground and they huddled together and stayed there. She said she could hear shots down the hall, and then farther down by the Commons downstairs. She said that she didn't know the difference between the gunshots and the bombs. Mr. Cram was in the room with her and went in and out and calmed everyone down. This lasted about three hours. The last hour, they joined another class in Miss Miller's room. They ran there and stayed there and waited until Mr. Friesen yelled out the door to the SWAT members that they were in there.

Mary's back pack is a blue Jansen. She left it at table I.

Mary has had no internet contact with Eric or Dylan.

Mary had been wearing a blue jumper with broken straps and a white shirt.

She did not know ----- or ----- but thought she may have heard about them on TV.

Mary cannot ID the shooters.

She knows no present trench coat gang members. She said that Pauline Colby and Kristen Theibault hung out by the choir room with trench coat guys. She didn't know their names.

Mary went on the Marketing field trip in the morning and was not at school.

Attached to this report:

JC-001-002405

Team four guideline questions  
Cafeteria diagram  
Denver Police Dept. statement

No further information at this time.

Date

**JC-001-002406**

TEAM FOUR INTERVIEW GUIDELINE  
MINIMAL QUESTIONS TO BE ASKED

---

1. Did you ever see the two large duffel bags in the cafeteria? **NO**
2. Did you see anyone carrying or in the possession of those duffel bags, at a previous time ? **NO**
3. Did you see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold either on Monday or Tuesday? What were they doing? What did they say? Were they with anyone else ? **NO**
4. Did you leave anything behind in the cafeteria or anywhere else in the school ? **Back pack- blue Jansport, notes, under the table- may be a blue {illegible}**
5. Who were you with in the cafeteria? Where were you sitting?
6. Did you see or talk to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday ? Tuesday ? How about the prior week or weekend **NO**
7. Have you heard anything from anybody else about other suspects, bomb-making, gun buying, etc? **Andrea and Annette were talking about a kid with a white shirt who {3 illegible words} downstairs**
8. What were you wearing? Did you have a back pack? What did it look like/ and or have in it? **Blue jumper with broken strap, white shirt. Blue Janson back pack**
9. How did you leave the cafeteria or the building? What were the events that made you leave? **Students started running**
10. What time did you enter the cafeteria ? Where did you come from (prior to the cafeteria.) ? **11:15, outside**
11. Have them mark where they were sitting, their route out of the building and who they were with (if known)?
12. Can you provide any further information on the members of the Trench Coat Mafia ? **Talk to Pauline Colby, Kristen Theibault**
13. Ask the parents if the kids have told them anything else ? Different ? **NO**





LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: DETECTIVE KARLA SARNACKI

CASE NUMBER: 99-38856

VICTIM: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

DATE OF REPORT: 05/24/99

OFFENSE: AOA/COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE/JEFFCO SHERIFF'S OFFICE

INFORMATION CONTROL NUMBER: DN3680. CONNECTING CONTROL NUMBER DN1428,  
FBI: 4A-DN57419. JCISO: CR #99-7625

---

SUBJECT: BARIBEAU, MarySue	dob: 11/24/81	w/f	Karen Baribeau (mother)
6522 South Yarrow Way			6522 South Yarrow Way
Littleton, CO 80123			Littleton, CO 80123
303-973-6478			303-973-6478
			303-972-0800 (wk)

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:

On 5/23/99 at 1530 hours I re-interviewed Mary Baribeau in the presence of her mother at her home. During this interview I asked Mary to give me a detailed description of the shooter and his weapon. Mary stated it was an 18-19 year old white male, slender build, wearing a black long coat, which she described as a trench coat. She stated he did not have a mask on, however she could not provide any details concerning his face, hair, or other clothing. She stated he looked familiar as if she'd seen someone like him in school before. She stated she had even looked through the yearbook. but could not find him pictured. She stated that she remembers that it was a smaller type weapon. Mary could not remember how it was being held. She was unable to give any further details on this.

Mary looked at all of the photo displays showing young white males. She stopped at the attached photo display and pointed out photo number one, saying that it possibly could have been this boy in the coat and with the weapon. She stated that she is not sure, because she has seen this picture so much on TV and in the newspaper recently.

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Detective's Signature/Number/Date*

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Sergeant's Signature/Number/Date*

JC-001-002409

BARIBEAU, MICHAEL

JC-001-002410

**Denver Police Department  
STATEMENT**

Typed transcript for handwritten statement for Michael "Bo" Baribeau (name also listed as Anthony Baribeau)

Statement of Summary:

I was in the commons, south end with friends. Then just looked out seeing 2 males shot on ground. Looked farther outside + saw "Trench Coat Mafia" gang member . Someone came in told everyone to get down then ran out. I went out near Junior Lot dodging shots and pipe bomb explosions. I then ran across the street to LeawoodPark. Walked around Clement seeing a male with a long "sot gun" then police got him. I know of the man did not see his face.

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

**JC-001-002411**

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

Docket Number:

Date: 5/12/99

FBI#: 174A-DN-57419

CONTROL NUMBER:

Investigator: Vondenkamp

\*\*\*\*\*

On 5/11/99 I interviewed 15 year old CHS student Michael "Bo" Baribeau at his home in Denver, Co. His mother was present during this interview. Bo confirmed the statement he filled out on 4/20/99 was his statement, and that he recalled speaking to Detective Carrall.

Bo stated he was in the CHS cafeteria for "A" lunch on 4/20/99. He had arrived at the cafeteria around 11:10am alone. His previous class was weight training which let out early. He recalled that he got his lunch and sat down at a table. I showed Bo a drawing of the CHS cafeteria with the tables depicted in this drawing. I pointed out specific things, such as west windows, kitchen area and steps to give Bo a better understanding of the drawing's lay-out. I asked BO which table he was sitting at. He looked at the drawing and pointed to table XX, as to where he sat. He recalled that he had sat down facing the kitchen. At table XX with him were Kenny Rupp, Tyrone Garrett and Kent {unknown last name}.

He stated he did not see any large duffle bags in the cafeteria that seemed out of place. He did not recall seeing anyone carrying down a large duffle bag into the cafeteria.

He stated around 11:25am he heard noises like gunshots (pop, pop, pop) outside the cafeteria in the northwest corner. He stood up and saw two males fall down outside the windows. He realized they had been shot at. He then saw a tall (over 6'), white skinny male with shoulder length hair wearing a dark trenchcoat holding a gun that was

black and about 2 1/2 feet long. This person was attempting to hid the gun inside his long coat as he walked. Bo stated this person was on the northwest corner of the building, walking down the outside concrete stairs. Bo estimated he was 20-30 feet away from him and got a side view of him for a couple seconds. He recognized him as a "trenchcoat mafia" gang member he knew as a CHS student. He later identified this person as Dylan Klebold.

Bo stated that he then got down on the floor at the same time a janitor yelled at the students to get down. He heard an explosion outside, which he did not believe was gunfire. He stated that everyone in the cafeteria began running towards the inside cafeteria steps. He ran towards the foreign language area downstairs off the cafeteria, east of the student entrance with about 15 other students. He did not encounter any gunman inside the building. He ran into a classroom and waited about 2-3 minutes near an emergency exit. He said the group he was with was not sure if going outside was a good idea. The group then ran out the emergency doors, which exit by the junior parking lot on the south end of the building. Bo stated he did not see anybody with a gun when he ran out, however heard gunfire behind him towards the cafeteria and senior parking lot. He ran across Pierce street, into Leawood Park. He stopped running, and began looking for his sister, near the gazebo in Leawood Park. There were several students in the park. Everyone began running away again and Bo heard more gunshots and another explosion. Someone yelled "they are shooting out front" and Bo continued running away from the area. He did not see anybody shooting out front of the school, and he does not know who yelled.

Bo was picked up by someone in a car, and dropped off in Clement Park behind the school (west side). He was still looking for his sister. He saw a policeman confront a kid carrying a weapon, which he later found out was a BB gun. The cop yelled at Bo and his friend Brandon Williams to leave the area. They did, walking further away from the school. He did not see anybody outside except scared students, staff and police. He did not recall seeing anyone suspicious.

JC-001-002413

Bo stated that he has no further information on the shooting. He stated that he knew very little of the TCM, only that they were students in school. He recalled that he had Lydie Perry in a class last year, and she was often teased because of her weight. He knew she hung out with the TCM kids, but had no other contact with her.

He stated he did not have a backpack in the cafeteria, and was wearing a long sleeve blue shirt with shorts and a white hat. Bo states he has not yet returned to school for class, for he is fearful that he might be on a "hit list". He had no specific information about this, and he has not seen a list with his name on it, nor does he know who's list he may be on. He plays basketball, and hangs out with other athletes, and he reminded me that the TCM did not like athletes. Bo had no information as to who may also be involved in the shootings, or has a "hit list". His mother confirmed that Bo has not returned to school, and they are attempting to get his remaining credits taken care of. Bo stated he is not one of the students the school asked to remain home. I advised Bo to contact me if he had more information about this "hit list", and who's it may be.

Michael "Bo" Baribeau  
6522 S. Yarrow Way  
Denver, Co. 80123  
973-6478

Investigator

**JC-001-002414**

Map of cafeteria

Indicating that

Michael "Bo" Baribeau

Sat at Table XX

JC- 001-002415

|



**BARKER, A**

---

JC-001- 002416

LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

PORTING AGENT: GEORGE MCGLYNN

CASE NUMBER: 99-38856

VICTIM: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

DATE OF REPORT: 04-30-99

OFFENSE: AOA/COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE/ JEFFCO SHERIFF'S OFFICE

INFORMATION CONTROL NUMBER: DN2577, FBI: 174A-DN57419, JCSO: CR #99-7625

---

SUSPECTS:

ERIC HARRIS

DYLAN KLEBOLD

WITNESS:

1. BARKER, ALAN MICHAEL

7378 Ingalls Court, Littleton, CO 80128, 303-979-4920

Mother: Virginia Barker, 7378 Ingalls Court, Littleton, CO 80128. 303-979-4920

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-03-99 I was assigned Information Control Number DN25n for follow up investigation. The Information Control narrative stated that Alan Barker was on the original cafeteria backpack list. The source of this information was Sgt. Calvin Hemphill, of the Denver Police Department.

On 05-04-99 at 0800 hours I responded to 7378 South Ingalls Court where I met with Alan Barker and his parents. Alan stated that he had been in the cafeteria at the time this incident. Barker said that he had gotten a ride to school from his friend Jeff Matthews and that they parked in the junior/senior lot. They entered the school through the student entrance at approximately 0725 hours and went to Barker's locker, which is located near the science hall. He said that he was running late and from his locker he went immediately from his computer class during first hour in the computer room at the lower level of the school. He said he then went to his second hour, which was sociology located on the upper level. From sociology he went to his third hour, which is math in the math wing. Barker said that his fourth hour class is history and from the history class he had gone into the library. Barker then went to the "A" lunch.

Barker said that he arrived in the cafeteria at approximately 1115 hours, plus or minus a few minutes. He said that he went to the student store and purchased a pizza. He said that he didn't sit in the cafeteria but he and some friends had moved some chairs in by the food cart. He said that he was sitting with Samantha Haviland,

LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: GEORGE MCGLYNN

CASE NUMBER: 99-38856

VICTIM: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

DATE OF REPORT: 04-30-99

OFFENSE: AOA/COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE/ JEFFCO SHERIFF'S OFFICE

INFORMATION CONTROL NUMBER: DN2577, FBI: 174A-DN57419, JCSO: CR #99-7625

---

Caitlin Whitney and Stefania Ubowski. He said that they were talking and he had *just* started to eat his pizza when someone came in to the cafeteria area and yelled "get down . He said it was coming from the west end of the cafeteria and he didn't see who yelled it. He said that he started to get down and then he noticed that everyone was starting to run for the stairs. He said that the stairs were becoming extremely crowded and he didn't want to go up the stairs and he didn't want to go outside through the student exit, so he ran down the hallway toward the language classrooms. He said that as he went down this hallway, he lost the group that he had been having lunch with. He said that as he got to the language part of the building, he went into a classroom and then the teachers that were in the room, Mrs. Lucas and a substitute teacher for Mr. Stockland, told the students to stay down. He said that more students came running past the room and the teachers finally told them that they should get out of the building as they could hear more what he believed were gunshots coming from the cafeteria area. They exited the classroom and ran out the south doors of the building, across the parking lot to the houses that were just directly south of the school.

Barker said that as he was running away from the school, he could hear what he described as deep blasting sounds". similar to the sounds that he heard when he was inside the school. He said that while he was in the classroom waiting to be evacuated, he was near a wall and when these loud explosions went off he could feel the wall shaking. He said that after they ran through the parking lot they ended up at a house directly south of the school and on the corner of Pierce Street, which he believes is some type of Mormon seminary. They went into the house at the direction of the teachers and he called his parents from there. He estimated he was in the school for about five minutes after the incident began. He said that he got a ride home and arrived home at approximately 1500 hours. Barker added that as he was running into the classroom, he heard the fire alarms going *off* in the school.

Barker said that he left his backpack behind and that it contained history books, math books, English books, math and history file folders, and his TI-89 calculator.

Barker said that he was wearing jeans, a white T-shirt, and running shoes.

Alan Barker said that prior to the incident, he was familiar with the "trench coat mafia" but did not know that much about them. He had not hear of them having any prob/ems with any particular group and only would

LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: GEORGE MCGLYNN

CASE NUMBER: 99-38856

VICTIM: COLUMBINEHIGH SCHOOL

DATE OF REPORT: 04-30-99

OFFENSE: AOAICOLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE/ JEFFCO SHERIFF'S OFFICE

INFORMATION CONTROL NUMBER: DN2577, FBI: 174A-DN57419, JCSO: CR #99-7625

---

recognize them on sight by wearing the black trench coats. Barker said that he did not know HARRIS or KLEBOLD.

Barker said that he has access to a computer and the Internet but does not have his own web site and is not accessed to any of the web sites run by HARRIS or KLEBOLD. Barker stated that during his travels throughout the school he never noticed anything unusual. He did not notice any unattended backpacks or large duffle bags. He also added that wouldn't be uncommon for people to abandon their backpacks in the cafeteria to get in the lunch line and save a spot for them to sit. Barker has not hear of any students talking about bomb making or collecting weapons. Barker could not add any further information.

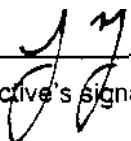
ADDITIONAL WITNESSES:

1. SAMATHA HAVILAND  
CAITLIN WHITNEY
3. STEFANIA UBOWSKI

These were students sitting by the food cart with Barker at the time the incident began.

4. JEFF MATTHEWS

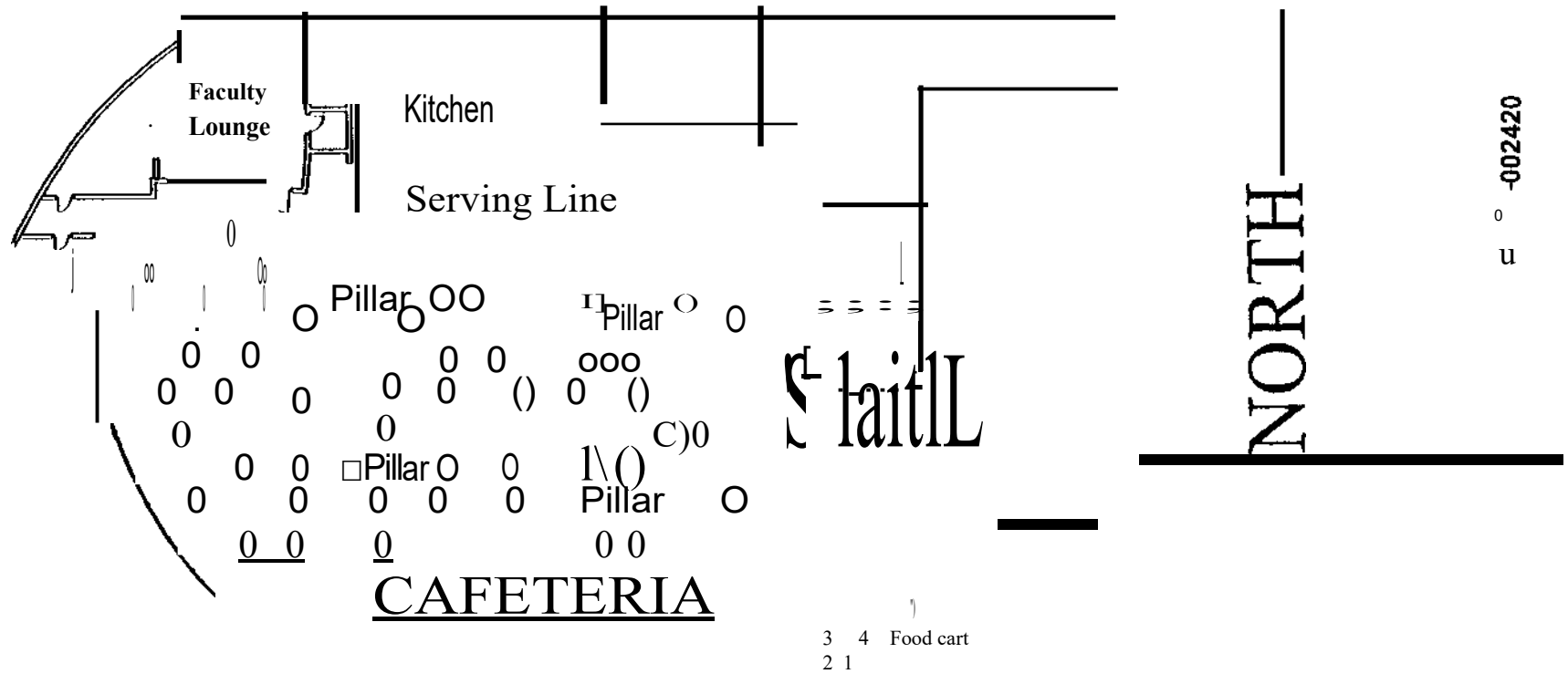
Drove Barker to school.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Detective's signature/number/date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sergeant's signature/number/date

0.04152"=1' Alan Barker

JC-001-002420



JC-001-002420

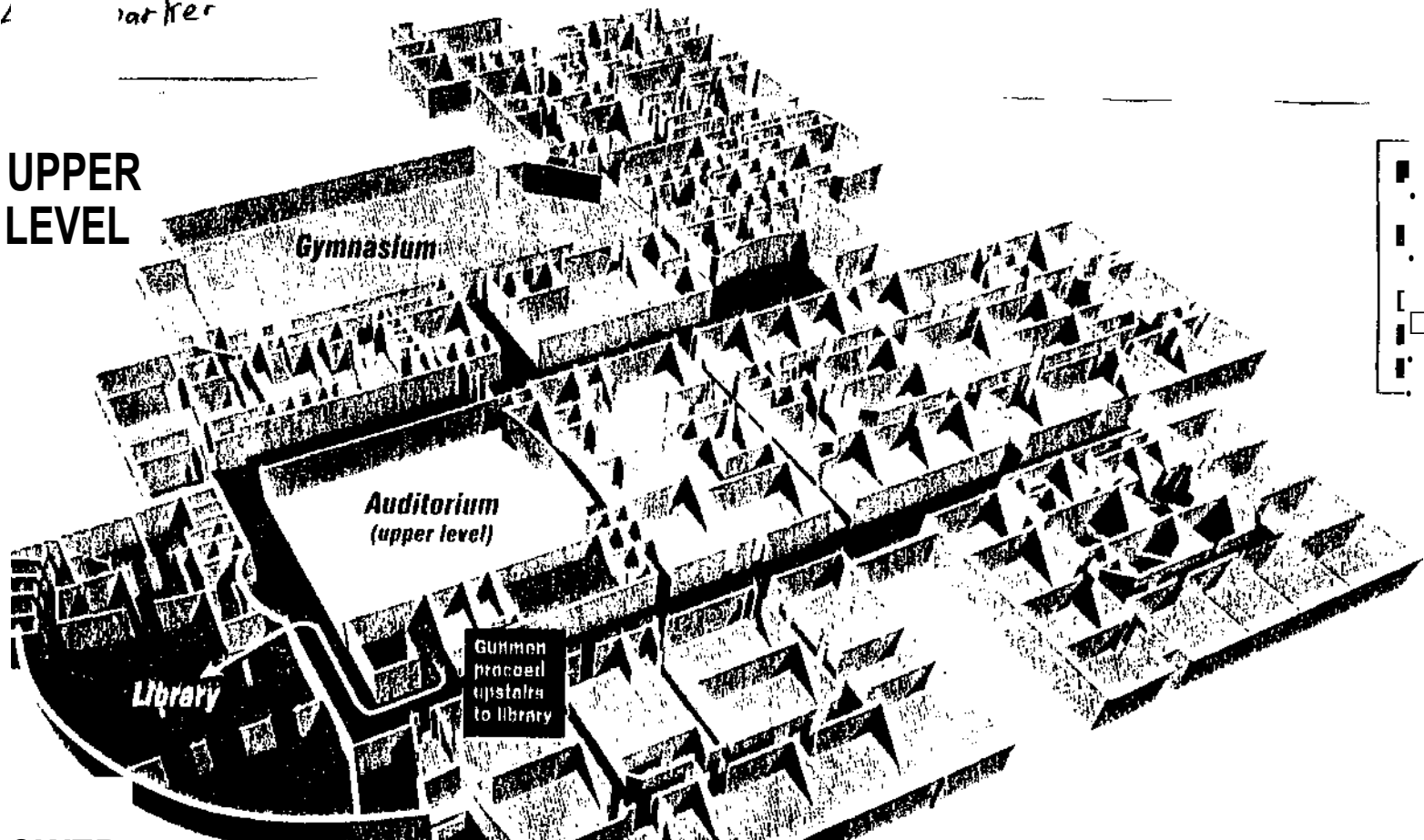
Student Store



Murray 9102  
Homicide

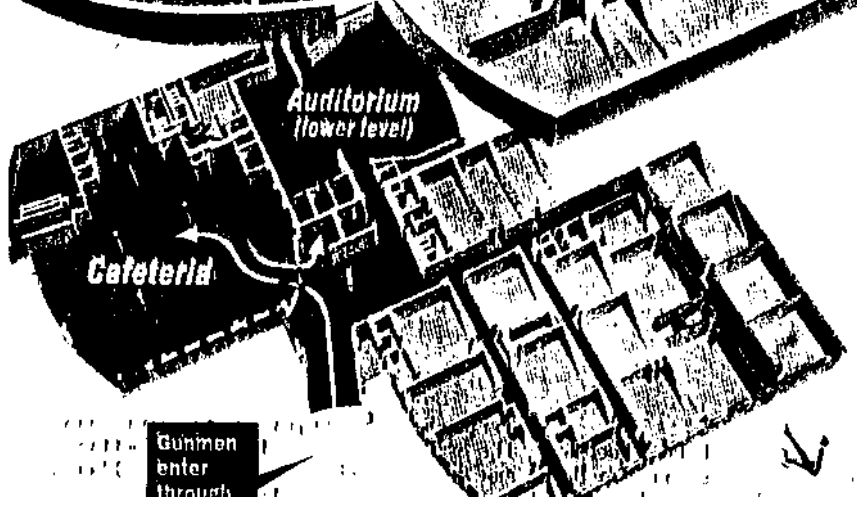
2 marker

# UPPER LEVEL



- Library and cafeteria
- Auditorium and choir room
- Classrooms
- Corridors
- stairwell

# LOWER LEVEL



**BARKER, D**

JC-001- 002422

LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: KARLA SARNACKI

CASE NUMBER: 99-38856

VICTIM: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

DATE OF REPORT: 05-03-99

OFFENSE: AOA/COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE/ JEFFCO SHERIFF'S OFFICE

INFORMATION CONTROL NUMBER: DN2578, FBI: 174A-DN-57419, JCSO: CR#99-7625, TEAM 4,  
CAFETERIA WITNESSES, COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

---

SUSPECT:

ERIC HARRIS

DYLAN KLEBOLD

WITNESS:

1. BARKER, DIANA, W/F, DOB: 03-22-82

5644 West Leawood Drive, Littleton, CO 80128, 303-797-7618

Mother: Babzanne Barker, 5644 West Leawood Drive, Littleton, CO 80128, 303-797-7618,

work: 303-730-8898

Father: Bruce Barker, 5644 West Leawood Drive, Littleton, CO 80128, 303-797-7618, work: 303-614-8385

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-04-99 at 1030 hours I interviewed Diana Barker at her home. Her mother was home, however Diana requested that her mother sit in a separate room during the interview.

Diana stated she drove to school the morning of 04-20-99 arriving at 0715 hours. She parked in the junior lot. She was with her sister, Cindy Barker, who is a freshman, a friend, Cynthia Nichols, and a neighbor M Campbell. She stated they entered the school through the student entrance on the south side of the school. She stated it was a normal day and she didn't notice anything unusual going on outside.

Diana stated she went to her locker on the second floor. During her second period she left the school for a meeting. Diana stated she had seen KLEBOLD and HARRIS before but did not know their names. She stated she did not know any of the others in the group but thought perhaps Pauline Colby and David Caravan might be associated with the "trench coat mafia". Diana stated that she did not see any of the group that morning or in between classes.

Diana returned to school at approximately 1100 hours and parked in the same lot. She entered through the same door and was with her friend, Mary Baribeau. She stated she went to her locker and then went into the cafeteria coming down the stairs. She stated it was approximately 1105 hours and there were already a lot of kids in there. Diana traced her path on the attached diagram of where she went in the cafeteria and the table she sat is identified as "I". Diana also listed the other people at her table and where they were sitting. Diana stated she



LAKESWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: KARLA SARNACKI

CASENUMBER: 99-38856

VICTIM: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

DATE OF REPORT: 05-03-99

OFFENSE: AOA/COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE/ JEFFCO SHERIFF'S OFFICE

INFORMATION CONTROL NUMBER: DN2578, FBI: 174A-DN-57419, JCSO: CR#99-7625, TEAM 4, CAFETERIA WITNESSES, COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

---

had been in the cafeteria *five* to ten minutes when the commotion began. Diana stated a friend of hers, Kim Blair, ran in through one of the south cafeteria doors and went to Mary who was seated at Diana's table: Kim started to shake Mary and she was screaming hysterical that she needed help. They looked outside and saw Anne Marie bent over and a boy by the name of Jayson [editor's note: Jayson Autenrieth] behind her appearing to try to help her up. Diana said that it looked like he was trying to give her the Heimlich maneuver. As they started to go outside through the same door, Mary stopped and commented that someone was shooting and she pushed everybody back inside. Diana stated she did not see anyone with a gun but heard gunshots at that time. She stated somebody yelled "get down". Diana stated Jayson came in through the door at this time with blood all over his hands. She stated he collapsed near the cafeteria door.

Diana stated she headed toward the stairs when somebody yelled that they should run that way. She heard gunfire which sounded very loud and she thought it was coming from inside the cafeteria. She stated she ran upstairs and turned east at the top, running down the hall. She was near the choir room when she heard more gunshots that sounded like they were coming from right behind her. She stated people were falling and being trampled but they kept trying to run away. Diana stated she left the school out the south east door and ran across the street to the park. From there they heard more gunshots from the school. She stated a friend of hers by the name of Tyler Jackman was leaving the school in his car at that time. He stopped at the park and helped everyone.

Diana stated that when she was sitting at the table in the cafeteria, she stated they all commented that something smelled weird, unpleasant. She stated it was like bad body odor or perhaps sulfur Diana stated she had a navy blue Jansports backpack that had a glue stain on the front. She had her purse inside of the backpack that contained her school ID, driver's license, ATM card, and checkbook. She stated she was wearing a long, black skirt, white top and black sandals.

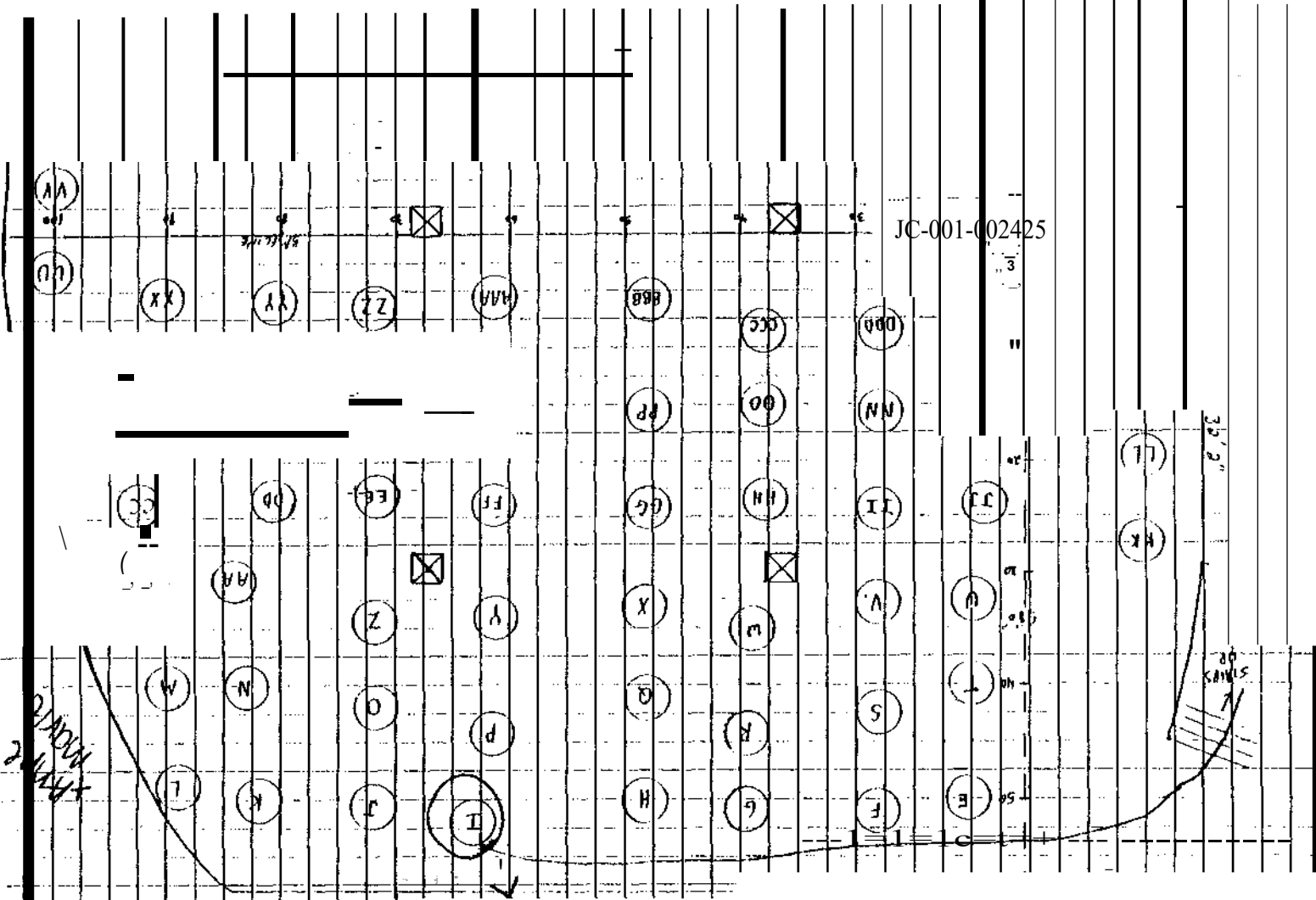
Diana stated that she had seen a video in school on the Rebel News Network that was a Friday feature and that showed a shooting in it. She couldn't remember when she had seen this.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sergeant's signature/number/date

DIANA BARKER  
 CONTRACT # 2578

- 1. Diana Barker
- 2. Mary Bambeau
- 3. Mandy Nichols
- 4. Elise Barker
- 5. Man Beck
- 6. Ester Blatter
- 7. Nicole Lunceta
- 8. Nikki Spurgelz

THINK  
 MONITOR



JC-001-002425

**BARNES, J**

---

JC-001-002426

**LAKESWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

MURDER  
SCOTT  
1173 STEFFES, TIMOTHY  
1197 GIRSON

99038856  
05/06/99  
Page:lof3

**S U P P L E M E N T**

-----  
-----  
ASSOCIATED CASE REPORT NUMBERS,

Jefferson County Sheriffs C.R.: 99-7625  
FBI control number: 174A-DIV-57419

SUBJECT: BARNES, Jennifer Marie  
DOB, 05/01/84  
1415 South Bryant Street  
Denver, CO. 80219  
(303 I 936-1860)

PARENTS,  
MOTHER: Kathy Barnes  
FATHER: David Barnes

OBSERVATION/ INVESTIGATION,

On May 4, 1999 I was assigned to interview Jennifer Marie Barnes, a student at Columbine High School, who was in the cafeteria at the time of the shootings on April 20th.

On May 5th at 1050 hours I arrived at 1415 South Bryant Street and conducted an interview with Jennifer Barnes and her mother.

Jennifer confirmed that she was in the cafeteria on April 20th. She advised that she arrived in the cafeteria at about 11:15AM. Jennifer advised that she was seated at one of the tables identified as "I", "J", "K", or "L" on the diagram marked BARNES. Jennifer advised that she was not exactly sure which table she was sitting at. She continued to say that she was sitting with NICOLE BOUDREAU, LACEY HOHN, CANDACE HAYWOOD, KITTIE (last name not known), and ALEANA (possibly Shultz) Jennifer did not know Aleana's last name. Jennifer estimated that they were in the cafeteria about five minutes when Lacey told everyone to get down. At this same time her teacher, Mr. Sanders, came running by telling everyone to get down. Nicole then said that there was someone outside shooting. Then an unknown girl said that someone outside had been shot. Lacey then started crawling toward the north-west exit to the cafeteria to see what was happening.

Lacey returned to the group and at this point Mr. Sanders came back by them and told everyone to run. Jennifer said that she crawled to the stairs leading to the library in the main level. At this time someone shouted "They're coming in" and she stood up and ran up the stairs.

Supplement 05/06/99 1173 STEFFES, TIMOTHY

Jennifer reported that when she reached the top of the stairs she saw a number of people laying on the floor. She did not know if they had been shot or had fallen as a result of the crush of students running. Jennifer said that just after she reached the top of the stairs she heard shots that sounded like they were coming from the cafeteria. She said that the shots had two different pitches, and there was a pause between some of the shots.

Jennifer continued to say that the group moved down the south main level hall way toward the main exit at the east end of the building. Jennifer advised that the crush of students pushed her into a glass wall. She said that the glass in the wall was broken and she did not know if it was broken because of her hitting the glass or if it had been shot out. Jennifer continued to say that as she was running down the hall she heard a series of rapid fire shots from behind (west) her, and male voices laughing and saying "We got that one down, look at all the blood". Jennifer advised that she believed that she heard the bullets going past her head. Jennifer said that as the group approached the main exit she stopped running and at this time Mr. Sanders ran up behind her and pushed her. She said that Mr. Sanders told her to keep running. Jennifer said that Mr. Sanders sounded like he was out of breath and she briefly turned and looked at him. At this time she noticed that his hands were covered in blood. She stated that she did not know if he had been injured or if the blood came from someone he was trying to help. Jennifer related that she asked Mr. Sanders if he was all right and he said yes and told her "go" "go". Jennifer said that as she started to run again, Mr. Sanders was kind of leaning against the wall. Jennifer also reported that while she was in the south main level hall she noticed a strong odor similar to fire works. Jennifer stated that she did not see which of the shooters were firing the gun or talking.

Jennifer said that when she reached the outside of the school she ran to the south down the hill and onto Pierce Street. there she met Aleana and they continued to run south on Pierce Street. Jennifer said that they were going to go to Aleana's house but a short distance down Pierce Street she could not run any further so she and Aleana went to a house at 6418 West Arbor Drive. She advised that an older couple at the house took them in.

Jennifer advised that when she arrived in the cafeteria she did not notice anything like a duffel bag on the floor, but she said that there were all ready a large number of student back packs scattered around the cafeteria on the floor. Jennifer continued to say that during the time she was in the cafeteria she observed no one bring a duffel type bag into the cafeteria.

Jennifer advised that she does not know anyone connected with the Trench Coat Mafia and has not had any contact with any of its members. Jennifer advised that she had not even heard about the group until she went to high school. She did relate that a friend, Meg Hains, knew Eric Harris, and had been bowling with Eric on several occassions. She said that she did not know either Eric or Dylan Klebold. Additionally Jennifer advised that she had not heard anything about pending trouble at Columbine before the shootings, nor had she heard any rumors about something happening to celebrate Hitlers birthday.

JC-001- 002428

Jennifer said that she does use the internet, but had not corresponded with either Eric or Dylan, and did not know what names they used on the internet.

Jennifer reported that on April 24th she was doing a promotion for creamcheese, in connection with Barbizon modeling, at a King Soopers store at 12959 South Parker Road. According to Jennifer a white male subject about high school age wearing a white shirt and a black trench coat came up to her and said "so you go to Columbine?" she replied "yes", and to this the male said "you may have escaped this time but you won't the next time." The subject then walked away from her. Jennifer said that she did not recognize the subject from school. She also advised that while she was doing the promotion she was not wearing anything that would have identified her as going to Columbine. I advised Jennifer that if she did observe this subject while she was in school that she was to contact the SRO or campus security person.

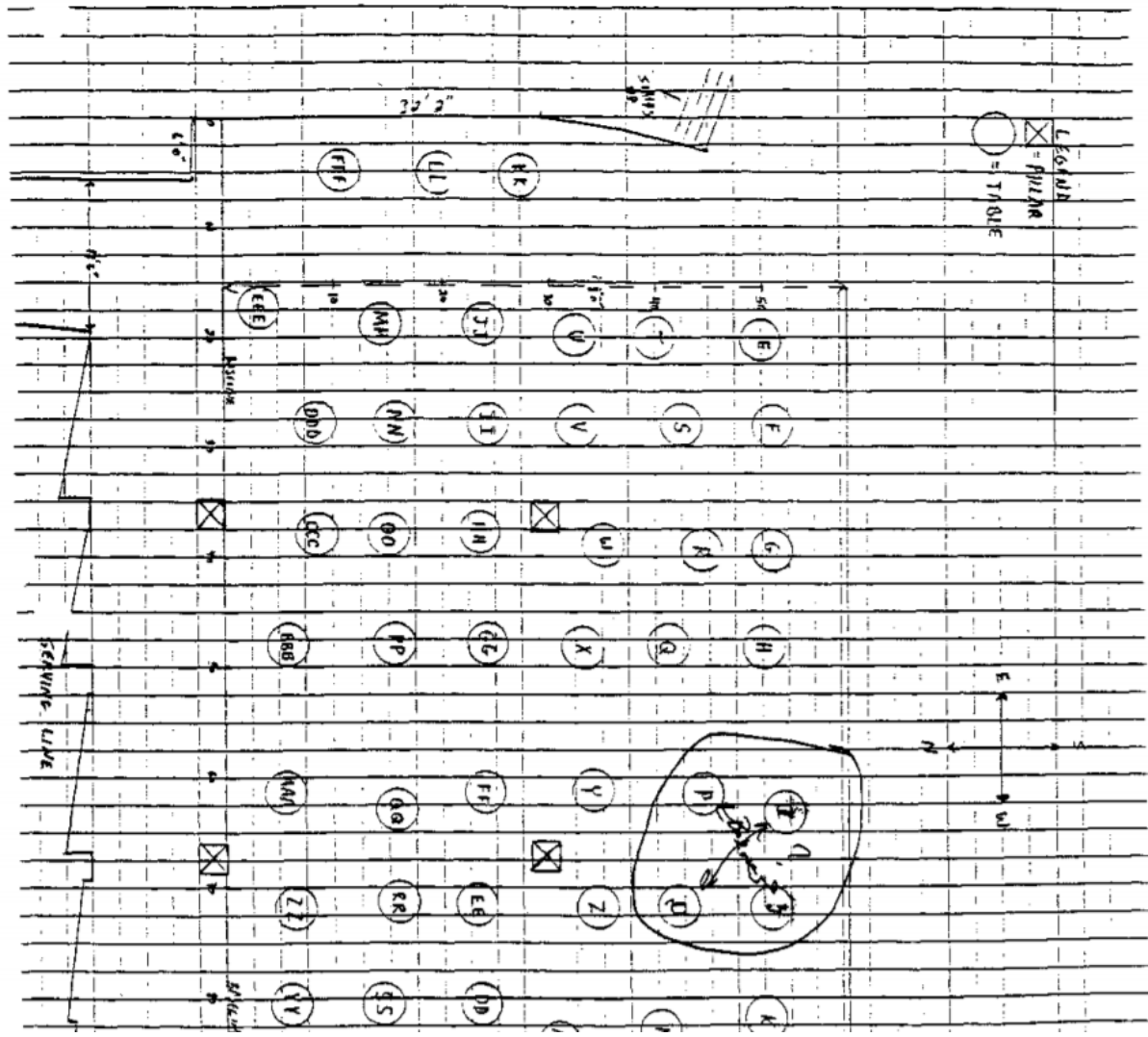
Jennifer could provide no additional information and the interview concluded at 11:30AM.

-----  
1173 STEFFES, TIMOTHY

05/06/99 10:25

-----\*EOR\*

BRUCE  
 5/5/99  
 201173



JC-001-002430

**BARRETT, J.**

---

JC-001-002431



**LAKWOOD POUCE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

**REPORTING AGENT: DETECTIVE KARLA SARNACKI**

**CASE NUMBER: 99-38856**

**VICTIM: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL**

**DATE OF REPORT: 05/24/99**

**OFFENSE: AOA/COLUMBINE HIGH ACHOOOL TASK FORCE/JEFFCO SHERIFF'S OFFICE**

**INFORMATION CONTROL NUMBER: DN3683. FIB: 4A-DN57419. JCSO: CR #99-7625**

---

**SUBJECT:** BARRETT, Jeff dob: 6/05/83 w/m

6935 South Polo Ridge Drive

Littleton, CO 80128

303-979-0912

Wilma Barrett (mother)

6935 South Polo Ridge Drive

Littleton, CO 80128

303-979-0912

Dennis Barrett (father)

6935 South Polo Ridge Drive

Littleton, CO 80128

303-979-0912

303-235-1360 (wk)

**OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:**

On 5/23/99 at 1630 hours I interviewed Jeff Barrett in the presence of his mother at his home. Jeff stated that he did not know Harris or Klebold, but, after seeing their pictures on TV, did remember seeing them around at school. He stated that last year he had an hour off, as did a lot of trench coat mafia members. He stated they mostly sat off to the side by themselves playing cards a lot. He stated he never interacted with them.

Jeff stated that his mother took him to school on 4/20/99 arriving at approximately 0645 hours. He entered the school through the main entrance and stated he saw nothing unusual going on outside. He described it as a typical day. Jeff's first hour class starts at 0700 and is weight lifting for football players; second hour is math

LAKESWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: DETECTIVE KARLA SARNACKI

CASE NUMBER: 99-38856

VICTIM: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

DATE OF REPORT: 05/24/99

OFFENSE: AOA/COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE/JEFFCO SHERIFF'S OFFICE

INFORMATION CONTROL NUMBER: DN3683. FIB: 4A-DN57419. JCSO: CR #99-7625

---

class, third hour is science, and fourth hour is French, which is located in the lower level. Jeff stated he did not see Harris or Klebold in between classes that day. After his fourth hour class, he went directly into the cafeteria entering it through the hallway. He stated it was approximately 11:15am and he went straight to the lunch line. After he bought some food he went to table number MM, Jeff traced his path on the attached diagram and also listed the other students who were sitting with him at this table.

Jeff stated he heard a *popping* sound and thought it was a senior prank. A kid by the name of Justin Nonnond (Wlknown spelling) {editor's note: probably Justin Norman} ran in from the west cafeteria door to the stairs saying that a kid had been outside shooting people. Jeff stated at that point that he and the others ducked under his table. A janitor then ran through the cafeteria and told everyone to *get down*. He described this janitor as having puffy hair, a moustache and a goatee. He stated he looked out through the west window and saw thick, white smoke. He stated at that time,

He and the others ran to the east end of the cafeteria. He went into a bathroom and stayed there for one minute. He then went into the elevator and went up to the upper level. He stated the doors opened and there was smoke in the hallway. They took the elevator back down, as they heard popping noise. He stated that once the elevator doors opened, Coach Andres was there to get them into the back door of the auditorium.

Once in the auditorium, he went to the upper level and heard gunfire even louder there. He stated he was with other students when they hid on the floor between the seats for approximately five to ten minutes. He stated a janitor was in the auditorium with them.

Jeff stated the janitor checked the back several times to see if the path was clear. He and the other students ran from the auditorium to the hallway in the lower level and out the southeast door. They ran up the hill and across Pierce to Leawood Park. They could hear gunfire and explosions. After about fifteen minutes, someone yelled that someone was on the roof shooting. Jeff stated he then ran through the neighborhood. Jeff stated he never saw the shooter. He stated he had a backpack that he took with him when he ran. He stated he was wearing

LAKESWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: DETECTIVE KARLA SARNACKI

CASE NUMBER: 99-38856

VICTIM: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

DATE OF **REPORT**: 05/24/99

OFFENSE: AOA/COLUMBINE HIGH ACHOOOL TASK FORCE/JEFFCO SHERIFPS OFFICE

INFORMATION CONTROL NUMBER: DN3683. **FIB**: 4A-DN57419. JCSO: CR #99-7625

---

jean shorts, a grey and black stripped shirt, and a navy blue Georgetown baseball cap. He did not leave anything in the cafeteria.

Jeff stated he remembers, from last year, the TCM group in the cafeteria playing cards and talking about how the *Apocalypse* was coming.

Jeff stated he remembered that the announcement that morning included, in bold print, 4/20, which was very unusual. He said it was common knowledge that this was a police code for marijuana.

---

*Detective's Signature/Number/Date*

*Sergeant's Signature/Number/Date*

*jib*



**BAUER, JACOB**

---

JC-001- 002436

Pages

Denver Police Department  
**STATEMENT**

*Transcript of handwritten statement for Jacob Bauer-*

Summary Of Statement: I am a sophomore and my mom took me to school. I arrive at 7-20 to 7:25 am that date. I entered the school by the front door next to the main office. I take "A" lunch. I was sitting at Table XX with my friends. My back was to the west windows. I had just finished my lunch. Mr. Sanders came in and said Get Down. Just before that I heard 3 popping sounds like firecrackers. I got under the table. Another teacher, female, told us to get out. We crawled then got up and ran. I ran up the stairs and heard 3 more shots. At the entrance to the hall someone with a walkie talkie was waving us on telling us to keep going. I ran out of the school, across Pierce and into the park. We went to the first house on the right on Fair Dr. Then went to the house of Lindsay Blair.

---

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

JC-001-002437

Summary of Statement (cont.)

I do not know either Klebold or Harris.

I do know Brooks Brown through his younger brother, Aaron. My acquaintance with Brooks is only through- I have stayed at the Brown's house with Aaron 2 or 3 times. Brooks would come + go. Brooks never mentioned either Eric or Dylan to me.

Eric and Brooks had their own band The Second {illegible word: may be Sedition}.

It was my impression that Brooks was very smart but did not apply himself. He liked to talk and debate.

I did not see any unusual back packs or bags.

I was sitting with Brian Rathbun #4474, Jake M{illegible} #4442, David Smith #4471, Matt Depew #4443, Adam Sands #4475, Dan Palmeter #4882.

As I was eating lunch I did notice a person laying on the ground. A white male, brown hair, wearing a white shirt. He appeared to be in pain. I saw a kid possibly Denny Rowe, dressed in a plain white shirt and blue jean shorts run. He was

***I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.***

....

Case No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Denver Police Department  
STATEMENT**

Summary of Statement:

carrying something brown in his hands, something smallish. Something behind his back, possibly trying to hide it. I know him from my freshman year. He was on top of the hill by the cement shed.

Will Hanifen and Justin Cozart stayed in the cafeteria during the attack.

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

**AM**

**PM**

JC-001-002439



**\*\* UPDATED APRIL 28 1999 \*\***  
**TEAM FOUR INTERVIEW GUIDELINE**  
**MINIMAL QUESTIONS TO BE ASKED**

---

1. Did you ever see the two large duffel bags in the cafeteria ? **NO**
2. Did you see anyone carrying or in the possession of those duffel bags, at a previous time ? **NO**
3. Did you see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold either on Monday or Tuesday? What were they doing ? What did they say ? Were they with anyone else ? **NO**
4. Did you leave anything behind in the cafeteria or anywhere else in the school ? **YES, My backpack and supplies, I also lost my sandals**
5. Who were you with in the cafeteria ? Where were you sitting ? **SW corner**
6. Did you see or talk to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday? Tuesday? How about the Prior week or weekend? **I don't think so**
7. Have you heard anything from anybody else about other suspects, bomb making, gun buying, etc.? **NO**
8. What were you wearing? Did you have a back pack? What did it look like and/ or have in it? **No backpack Wearing a polo shirt + green shorts**
9. How did you leave the cafeteria or the building? What were the events that made you leave? **We crawled up to the stairs and ran out by the math hall**
10. What time did you enter the cafeteria ? Where did you come from (prior to the cafeteria)? **11:07 came from locker just after being in the library**
11. Have them mark where they were sitting, their route out of the building and whom they were with (if known)?
12. How did you exit the building? Where did you go when you got out and what did you see on the Outside of the building? **Ran outside + to Leawood Park + then to Blair's house**
13. Do you use the Internet? If so, what is your screen name ? Do you have an ICQ (aka: I seek you Similar to a chatline) account? **Yes. Jaws80123. Have ICQ but can't connect**
14. Do you know anybody with a "double pierced eyebrow"? **Don't think so**
15. Did you see or hear any unusual announcements prior to the shootings ? Do you know what the Thought of the day was over the Rebel News Network (RNN)? **Our TV was broken in 2<sup>nd</sup> hour**
16. Can you provide any further information on the members of the Trench Coat Mafia? **NO**
17. Ask the parents if the kids have told them anything else ? Different?

MAP of where Jacob Bauer  
Sat in the cafeteria

JC-001-002441

BAY, B

JC-001-002442

**Denver Police Department  
STATEMENT**

Case No. \_\_\_\_\_

Typed transcript for handwritten statement for Brian Bay

Summary of Statement:

The following was gleaned from an interview with Brian Bay conducted by Det. Polak on 5-1-99/

On 4-20-99 Brian Bay arrived at Columbine High School at about 715 AM. He walks from home. He entered the front entrance of the school and went to his freshman science class. He has 4<sup>th</sup> period off and Lunch 5<sup>th</sup> hour. He went to the "commons" and sat at Table "TT" (from chart) with his friends Matt Owens, Jeff Hoffer, Tyrone (UNK), Ken Rupp, and Mike Nafey. Brians back was to the windows.

At about 1115 AM, someone yelled to "get down" and the sound of a loud boom was heard. He got down. Mr. Sanders was telling people to stay down. Other students began to crawl away from the windows and then ran toward the steps. The sound of rapid shots was heard.

Brian ran to the main floor and ended up in Mr.

JC-001-002443

Summary of Statement (cont.)

Friesen's science room. They stayed in the classroom for 3 ½ hours until rescued by SWAT.

This witness saw no duffel bags, carried or other. He was wearing blue jeans + a white golf shirt. He had a black backpack that was left behind.

It was believed that Mr. Friesen saw one of the gunman in the hall when he went out to see if it was safe.

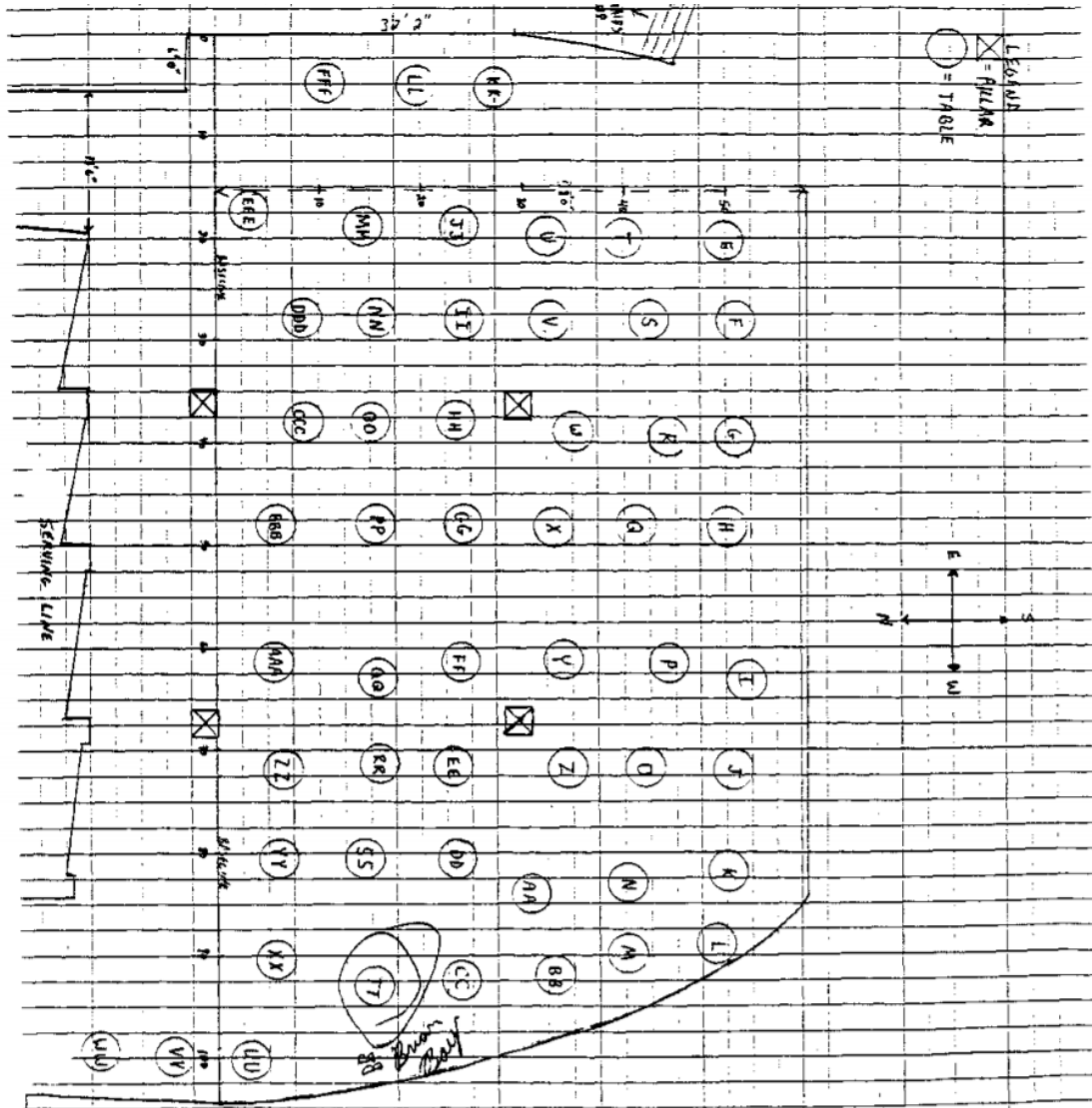
---

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

**JC-001-002444**

---

Signature of Person Making Statement



JC-001-002445

**BECK, M**

---

JC-001-002446

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

**Defendant:** **Docket Number:**  
**Date:** 4-28-99 **Case Number:** 99A062  
**Deputy D.A.:** **Investigator:** J.Burkhalter

\*\*\*\*\*

Mary Beck, dab 1-30-82  
5579 Maplewood Pl.  
Littleton, CO. 80123  
Ph. 303-738-0815

This investigator was meeting with Mary's brother, Will, and learned Mary was also a witness. A statement was taken at this time.

Mary is a Junior at CHS and was sitting on the South Wall of the Cafeteria with Estee Blatter, Amanda Nicholls, Elyse Berrett, Nicki Spurgiesz, Nicole Lunetta, Mary Sue Baribeau and Diana Barker.

Mary stated she arrived in the cafeteria around 11:10 A.M., sitting there, not feeling well. The bell rang and everyone came down to the cafeteria.

Mary stated everyone was talking when all of a sudden they all noticed a smell coming toward their table from the West. She stated they all noticed it like, "What is that?"

At this time Kim Blair came into the cafeteria screaming. She came through the South side door saying "Anne Marie, Ann Marie's, been hurt" Mary stated this would be Anne Marie Hochhalter.

All of a sudden everyone started looking outside and then they all got under the tables.



Mary stated she heard and saw a car explode right outside the West side and people ran and the janitors yelled get down.

Mary started running toward the stairs and about half way up the stairs she heard an explosion and saw gray smoke coming from the Library area. Two female teachers yelled at them to come down to the cafeteria area.

Mary stated they ran downstairs and to the foreign language room and waited there. She stated it was the French room.

All the people waited about 10 minutes and then exited a side door and went to Pierce and Polk.

Mary stated she didn't see any suspects. She stated she didn't see a bomb in the cafeteria and the sprinklers were not on when she left.

Mary stated Kim Blair grabbed Mary Sue Baribeau and pulled her outside to help Anne Marie Hochalter.

Mary stated she left her backpack near table G or H. It is a JanSport, blue with her drivers license, ID card, glasses and set of house keys.

The interview was concluded at this time.

investigator

Date

BERCH, TYLER

JC-001-002449

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	Reporting Agency <b>JCSO</b>	Reporting Officer <b>ERZEN</b>	Case Report No <b>99-7625-A</b>
	Victim Name Or Initial Report		Date This Report <b>4-28-99</b>
X FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Recommend Case:    Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	

ADDITIONAL WITNESSES

TYLER N. BERCH. 008/1-24-83

8842 WEST POWERS PL.

LITTLETON, CO 80123

(303)933-6215

STUDENT CHS (SOPHOMORE)

PARENTAL INFO: JANE. BERCH. 008/7-26-52 W/F

SAME ADDRESS/PHONE AS TYLER

WORK: SAME

JAMES M. BERCH, 008/3-3-51 W/M

SAME ADDRESS/PHONE AS ABOVE

WORK: DENVER FEDERAL CENTER

BLDG #67

LAKESWOOD. CO

(303)236-9791

INVESTIGATION

On 4-28-99, between the hours of 0934 and 1013 hours. I had an opportunity to interview Tyler Berch at his home. Also present during the interview were his parents, Jan and James Berch. Upon contacting Tyler I asked if he would provide information on what he saw in the cafeteria area of Columbine High School on 4-20-99.

Tyler told me he arrived at the cafeteria at about 11:11 a.m. and he was seated at the table referred to as "HH" also at the table were four other individuals he identified as Bryan Adam. (303-979-3994), Adam Perlman (phone unk), Keith Nackerud (303-972-8750), and a Josh Brinkley (phone unk). Tyler stated that he had just left his computer training class which is located in the business wing of the school which is just east of the cafeteria on the lower level. After he arrived at the cafeteria he would

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	ERZEN	Case Report No 99-7625-A
	X FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Date This Report <b>4-28-99</b>
	Victim Name Original Report	Recommend Case:    Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	

estimate that at the time there were 50-75 students in the cafeteria. After Tyler arrived at the table he placed his backpack on the table and then proceeded to the food service line where he got his lunch. After he received his lunch he went back to his table. at which time I asked him if he had observed two large duffel type gym bags. one blue in color and the other an orange-ish-red. which were located in the central area of the cafeteria near where he was seated. I also asked if he observed anyone bring those items into the cafeteria. He stated he did not see the items. nor did he see anyone bring the items in.

Tyler stated that shortly after 11:20 a.m. he observed a janitor he described as a white male, between 5'8" and 5'9", short hair. Blue jeans. skinny with a white t-shirt on come into the cafeteria from the south doors. This janitor was telling everyone in the cafeteria to get down under the tables. Tyler described seeing a teacher by the name of Mr Sanders. who was near the northwest door of the cafeteria. Mr. Sanders was also telling students to get under the tables. Tyler stated Mr. Sanders attention was directed out into the parking lot. to the west of the cafeteria area. Tyler stated he did not hear any gunshots while he was in the cafeteria, and it wasn't until he saw a large puff of smoke near a car parked in the senior parking lot that he saw anything asked Tyler if heard any gunshots or explosions when he saw this puff of smoke. He said shortly after the puff of smoke from the car he did see that the students that were near the west side of the cafeteria started moving towards the east. at which time Mr. Sanders told the students to leave the cafeteria area. I asked Tyler if he saw any gunmen while he was in the cafeteria area, He stated he did not see any gunmen. He said he proceeded up the stairs which are located due east of the central core of the cafeteria area. As he proceeded up the stairs he remembers hearing nine gunshots. described as automatic gunfire. and one large pop, what he described as a shotgun blast. He said he believes these were coming from the west side behind him in the cafeteria. Tyler stated he started to move up the stairs to the second level of the school. He said he proceeded to the math, science hall where he went into a science room. He stayed in the science room briefly then he proceeded to the chemistry room where he hid. Tyler stated other kids hiding in the chemistry room with him were: Stephanie Wise, Carmey (unk last name), John Batchelder. and Beth (unk. last name). He stated there were four teachers who he identified as Mr Johnson, Mr. Friesen, Mr. Craft, and there was another unidentified teacher in the chemistry room with him.

Tyler stated after this incident occurred that it was probably 30-45 minutes after the incident they continued to hear gun fire and explosions He stated while they were in the chemistry room they had kept the doors locked from the inside and he believed there was a total of 19 students, and four teachers in the room with him.

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT <input type="checkbox"/>	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
	<b>JCSO</b>	<b>ERZEN</b>	<b>99-7625-A</b>
X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Victim Name Original Report		<b>4-28-99</b>
			Recommend Case:    Review    D Closure    D

At about 1510 hours, Tyler stated that members of the swat team contacted them and they were escorted out of the building from the east side of the school. Tyler was asked if he knew who Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold where. He stated he did not know the two individuals and the only information he could provide about the trench coat mafia is that he had observed parties associated with this group would usually be seated at tables "E" or "I" in the cafeteria area, during lunch period. Tyler describes these individuals being dressed in all black attire. He again stated he didn't know any members of the group. but the only party he thinks was involved in the group was a female by the name of Kristen. He stated he was in the 7th and 8th grades with her. but he couldn't provide her last name. Tyler was asked if there had been any rumors at school prior to this incident, like a speculation that something might happen on 4-20-99. He stated there was nothing he had heard about that would cause any concern.

Tyler described his dress on 4-20-99, he was wearing a white t-shirt which had San Diego beach logo on it. white cargo shorts. and Bergen Stock sandals. He had a tan baseball cap on. with a logo that said "Ski Trail Colorado." Tyler stated that the only items he left behind in the cafeteria area of course were his backpack and contents.

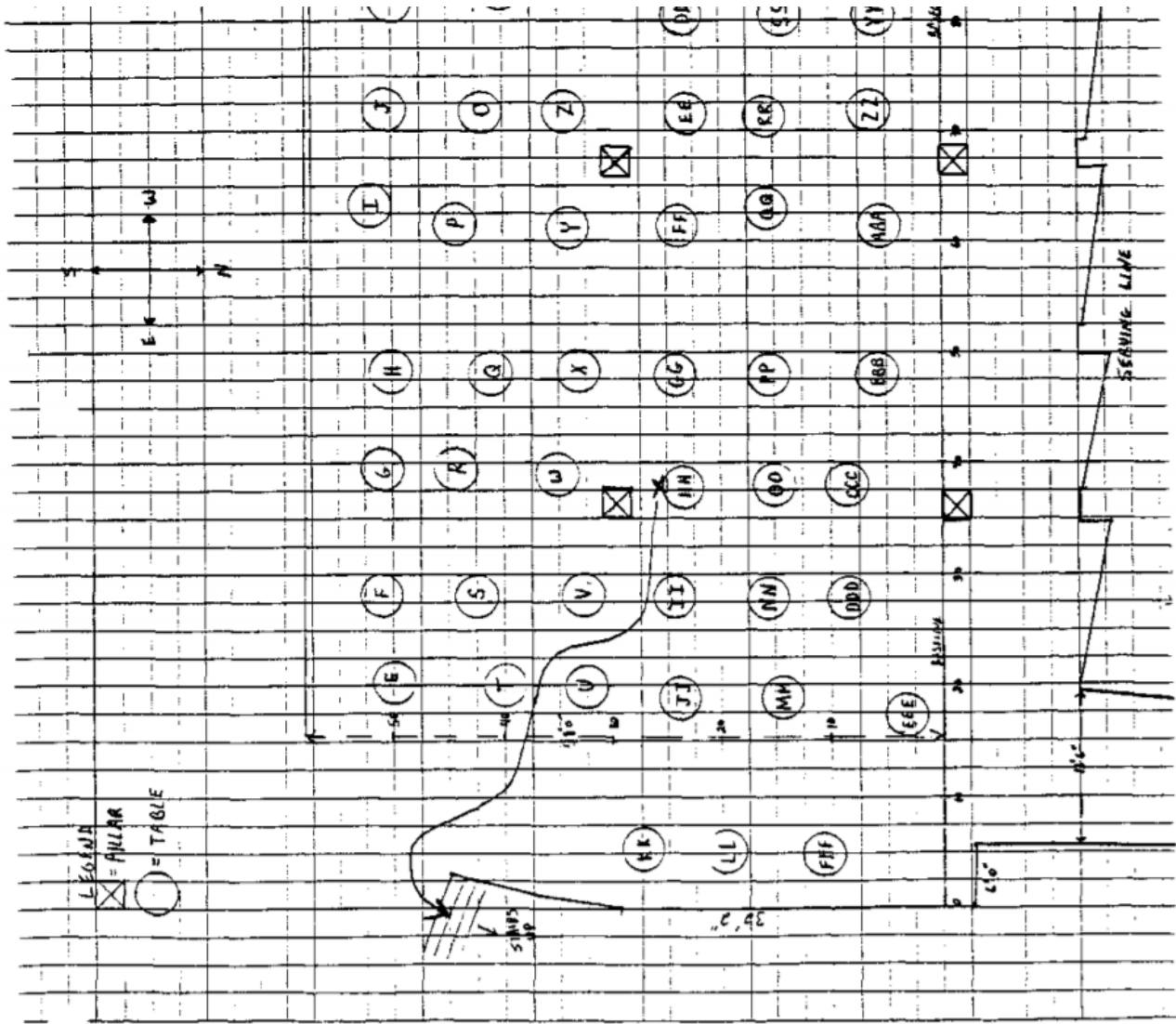
At the conclusion of my interview Tyler was asked to draw his movement through the cafeteria from the table he was seated at and where he ultimately left the cafeteria area. A copy of this map is attached with this report.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:    FBI CASE: 174A-#DN•57419    CONTROL# DN1042

I asked Tyler if he recognized any other students at tables that were immediate to his table. He stated at table "00" he recognized Becca Goodwin, and Lauren Bowen. He also said at table "X" he recognized Daniel Yager and Joe Tran.

DISPOSITION OPEN

JC-001-002452



Tyler Nicholas  
Berch

me I went  
up the stairs,  
I ducked into  
a science  
room on  
the left side,  
went through the  
back door into  
another science  
room + ended  
up in one of  
the chemistry  
rooms.

JC-001-002453

ERZEL, L  
042899  
JCSO  
99-7625

JC-001-002453

Once I went up the stairs, I ducked into a science room on the left side . Went through a back door into another science room + ended up in one of the chemistry rooms

**BERNACCHI, T**

---

JC-001-002454

## Supplemental Report

JCSO 99-7625 / FBI174A-DN-57419 / CONTROL NUMBER: 2706

Investigator Dan Pfannenstiel/ West Metro Fire/ 303-989-4307 Extension 530

On May 5, 1999 at 0830 hours I met with Tina Colleen Bernacchi (dob/ 1-28-81) and her father, Peter Bernacchi, at 7193 South Teller Court in Littleton, Colorado for the purpose of an interview.

Tina Bernacchi provided the following information about the Columbine High School incident. which occurred on April 20, 1999:

- Tina is a Senior at CHS and therefore has a varied schedule. In addition, she is involved in the High School Marketing program and spends a lot of time in the student store, which is located in Rebel Corner (southeast of the cafeteria).
- Tina stated that she typically works the Student Store 1<sup>st</sup> hour and then studies in the cafeteria during 3<sup>rd</sup> hour. She stated that on April 20th, however, she was at a Marketing Banquet with two other students and therefore, she was not in the cafeteria during 3<sup>rd</sup> hour.
- Tina stated that she typically sits at table "D", "E" or "F" as depicted in the FBI Evidence Diagram with the following students:  
Kristi Held  
Mike Paavilainen  
Jeremy Harris  
Melissa Couris (6653 West Ida Place)  
Steve Trujillo  
Kim Lorenz
- Tina stated that she went to school the first time at about 7:30 the morning of April 20<sup>th</sup>. She stated that her intent was to work in the Student Store. Tina stated that she met with Mrs. Frommer (the Marketing teacher) in her office for about ten (10) minutes and it was decided that she was not needed that morning. She stated that she parked in her normal space (#50). She stated that she did not see anything unusual at that time, including any of the so-called Trench Coat Mafia (TCM). Tina then returned home for a brief moment.
- Tina stated that she then left for school again at about 8:00 or 8:10 a.m. She stated that she was going to meet Lindsay Crandall and Michele Fox so that they could all go to the Marketing Banquet that morning. She stated that she was driving her mother's light teal 1996 Mercury Mystic. She stated that she pulled into the parking lot at about 8:15 a.m. Again, Tina was alone at this time.
- Tina stated that while she was pulling into the Junior parking lot (southeast side of the school) she saw Dylan Klebold driving his later model, black BMW. She stated that he was on the road exiting the parking lot and not yet at Pierce (generally traveling northeast). She stated that Dylan was not driving "unusually fast". She stated that the speed limit is 15 mph and that everyone typically goes about 25 - 30 mph.

"



Supplemental Report

JCSO 99-7625 / FBI174A-DN-57419 / CONTROL NUMBER: 2706

Investigator Dan Pfannenstiel/ West Metro Fire/ 303-989-4307 Extension 530

- Tina stated that Dylan was alone and *that* he "looked like he always does, that grumpy stare on his face". Tina stated that she did not see what he was wearing or she could not recall.- Tina stated that she couldn't see into the car, but knows that there was "nothing piled in his car above the height of the windows". She stated that Dylan did not make eye contact with her.
- Tina stated that she did not look in her rear view mirror or turn around and therefore, does not know how he left the parking lot if he did at all.
- Tina stated that she recognized Dylan Klebold because he was in her Government Economics class in the fall of 1998. She stated that Brooks Brown and Robin Anderson were also in the class. She stated that she never had any conversation with them during the semester. She stated that Brown and Klebold would come to class late and sneak out on occasions and the teacher (Ms. Kannigious (sic)) would never notice. Tina stated that she has seen Dylan in his Black BMW on several occasions before April 20th
- Tina stated that she was Analytical Reading this semester with Robin Anderson. She stated that Robin went on a lot of trips. She stated that she went to Germany and to New York during a short time period.
- Tina stated that she parked in the "15 minute parking spaces" right outside the Commons. She stated that she went into the Commons and to the store for about 5 or 10 minutes before she met with Lindsay Crandall and Michele Fox. She stated that they then left for the Marketing Banquet in her car. She believes that they left at or around 8:20 am. She stated that she did not see anything unusual at that time.
- Tina stated that she did not look into the cafeteria at that time, but knows that typically there are 100 to 200 students hanging out there throughout the day. She stated that they are either eating snacks, hanging out or studying.
- Tina stated that she did not see anybody hanging out at the bottom of the stairs. She did stated that she saw the following near the Student Store that morning (April 20<sup>th</sup>)

Marissa Martinez

Christel Price

Nick Schumann (Tina's boyfriend / 303-973-7002)

Evan Hensley

Kristin Johnson

Tisha Richardson

- Tina stated that she did not see anybody carry anything into the cafeteria at that time. She stated that she did not observe any large duffel type bags or large backpacks

JC-001-002456

Investigator



Date

Supplemental Report

JCSO 99-7625 / FBI174A-DN-S7419 / CONTROL NUMBER: 2706

Investigator Dan Pfanneustiel / West Metro Fire/ 303-989-4307 Extension 530

- Tina stated that they (Tina, Lindsay and Michele) all returned to school at or about 11:00 a.m. from the Marketing Banquet. She stated that she was going to park in the 15 minute spaces outside the Commons, but that they were all full. She stated that she remembers Jay Green's car (black Nissan Ultima. low-rider) was parked in the 15 minute parking. She stated that they parked in spot# 50 instead. She stated that she did not see Dylan Klebold at that time; nor did she see anything unusual. She stated that she left her back pack in her car.
- Tina stated that the three of them went in the south doors and to the area where they typically sit in the mornings (3<sup>rd</sup> hour). Tina stated that they were there for a brief moment and then went to a table near the Student Store in Rebel Corner (see diagram). She stated that Lindsay had to work in the Student Store. She stated that she sat with the following:

Amy Evans

Leigh (unknown last name)/

Ryan Pool

Matt Oliver

Steve Trujillo

- Tina stated that she then went to the Marketing Office via the Marketing Room. She stated that she left her car keys on the table (five keys, an 8-ball, bull dog keyless remote). She stated that she did not see any large backpacks or duffel bags lying on the ground, coming or going.
- Tina stated that she was in the Marketing Office with Nick Schumann (303-973-7002), her boyfriend. She stated that Ms. Frommer was in the student store "helping serve pizza". She stated *that* they were in there for about three minutes when "Lindsay Crandall and Louis Scileppi (sic) came in and said somebody was shooting". Tina stated that she did not "think anything about it".
- Tina stated that someone asked her to call 911 and she got on the phone and dialed "0". She stated that the switchboard said, they had already called "911" at that time. She stated that Nick Schumann left for a moment to locate his brother and then came back to the Marketing Office. She stated that the following were now in the office:

Louis Scileppi

Aliza (unknown last name)

Carrie Green (female)

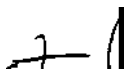
Lindsay Crandell

Nick Schumann

Ms. Frommer

JC-001- 002457

Investigator



Supplemental Report

JCSO99-7625 / FBI174A-DN-57419 / CONTROL NUMBER: 2706

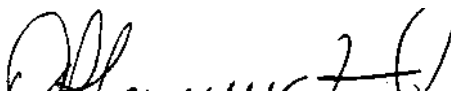
Investigator Dan Prannenstiel / West Metro Fu-e/ 303-989-4307 Extension 530

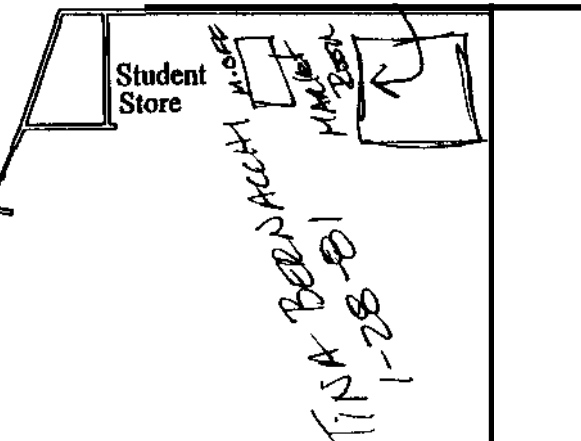
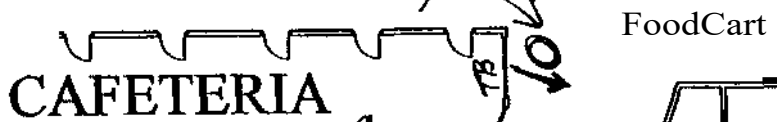
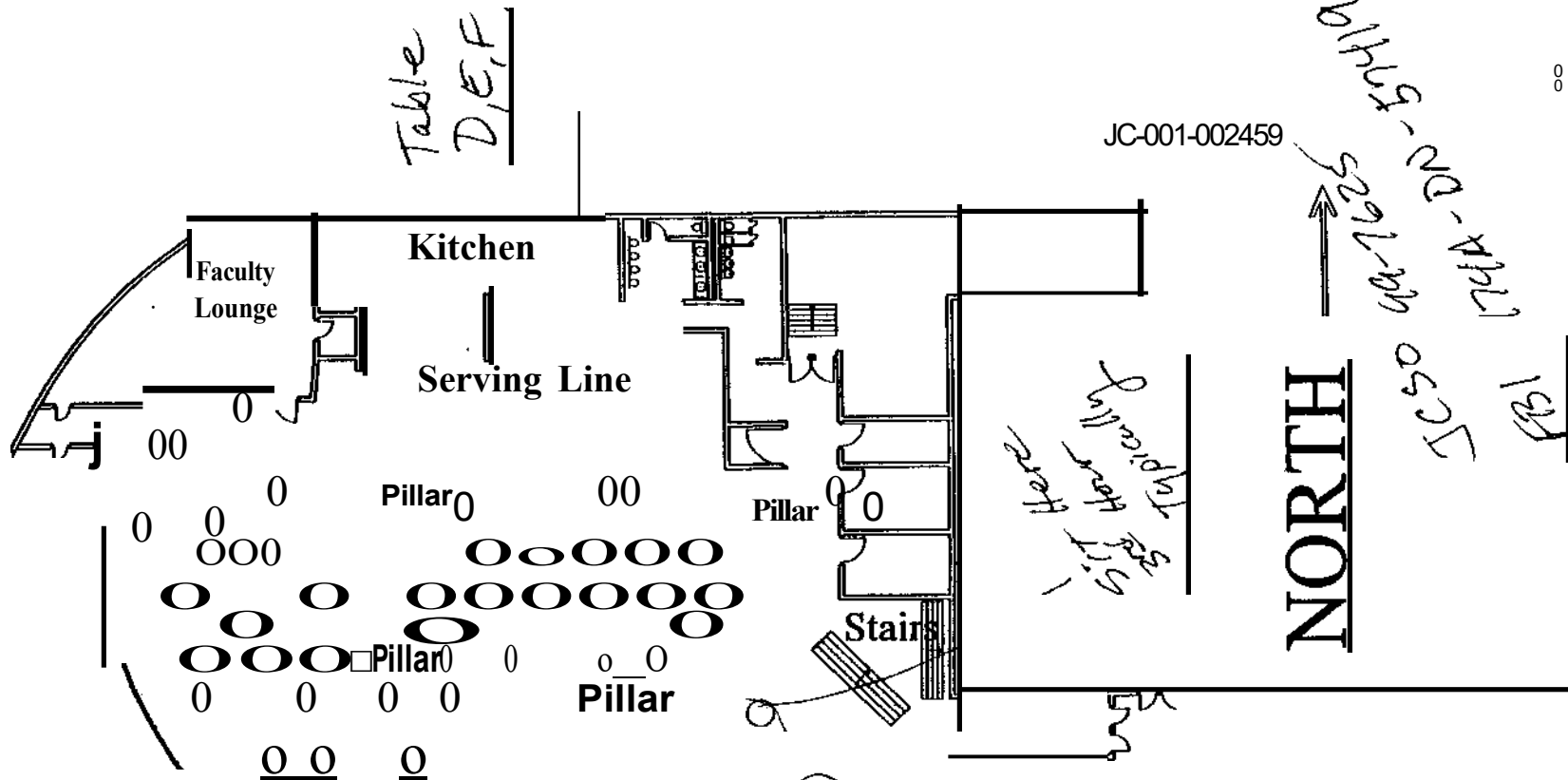
- Tina stated that Louis left and then they all went in to the Marketing Room at that point. She stated that they got "under the cubbyholes" and that they couldn't see out of the windows. She stated that "they could see in if they wanted..."
- Tina stated that they were against the wall and could hear "gun shots and explosions". She stated that she "swears she heard something like the sound of a mo-ped go through the cafeteria".
- Tina stated that "some time had passed and you could tell the cafeteria was empty". She stated that "they came back and that there were two distinct voices". She stated that they kept saying "yeah. yeah, yeah", but can't remember them saying anything else.
- Tina stated that she then remembers the floor getting wet. She can't remember if there were any more "gun shots" at that time
- Tina stated that they were eventually rescued by the SWAT Team and that it was sometime around 2:30 p.m.
- Tina stated that she has a home computer and that she uses the Internet for homework assignments only. She stated that she does utilize e-mail as well and her address is LADS5@aol.com. she stated that she only e-mail's her friends at school. Tina's parents confirmed this. Tina stated that she does not know what "ICQ" means or stands for. She stated that her e-mail address at school was Tbernacchi, but that it did not work so she would use other student's addresses.
- Tina stated that she had never heard of the Trench Coat Mafia (TCM) prior to this incident. She stated that she was "aware that Dylan Klebold and maybe Brooks Brown" were members of the TCM. She stated that she never talked to either of them. Tina denied knowing anybody with a double pierced eyebrow.
- Tina stated that there is a girl named Pauline Colby (or maybe Pauline's sister) who works in the Student Store 5<sup>th</sup> hour. Tina stated that "this Pauline is always at the store, but that she wasn't there the day of the shooting". Tina stated that "Pauline said she was sick and had to go home about ten (10) minutes before it all started". Tina stated that this Pauline Colby is in the photograph of the Trench Coat Mafia (TCM).

I gave Tina Bernacchi and her father my business card should they need to have a contact regarding this incident. Included with this report is the diagram that Tina drew her location, entrance into and exit out of the cafeteria. Also included is the map of the parking lot where she saw Dylan Klebold the morning of the incident.

JC-001- 002458

Investigator



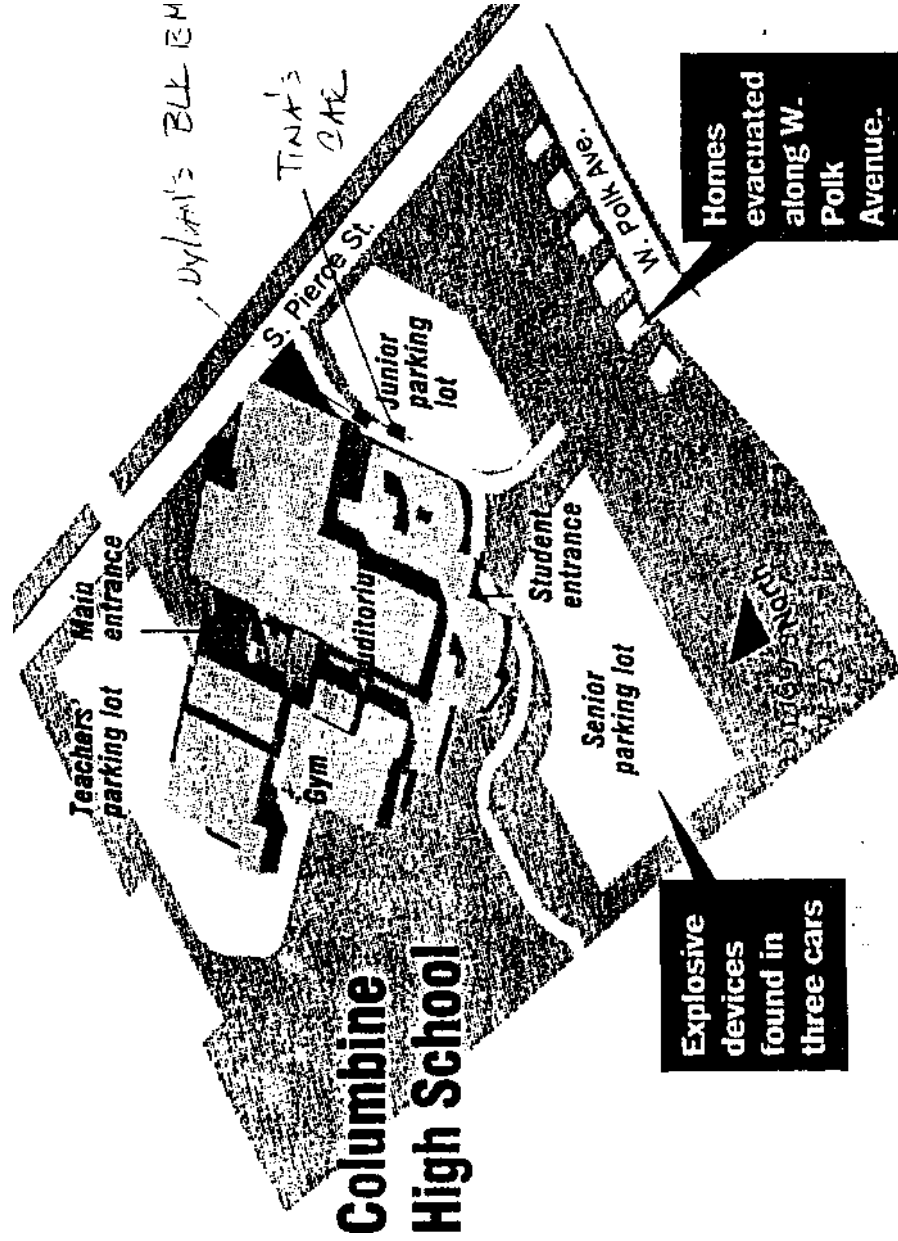


Shirley Bournace  
May 6, 1999

Detective Matt Murray 91021  
Denver Police Homicide  
4-2-99

12 (11.8)

6/11/99  
6/2-16/99  
7/14/99  
JC 50  
1991



# Columbine High School

Explosive devices found in three cars

Homes evacuated along W. Polk Avenue.

**BERRETT, E**

---

**JC-001-002461**

**Denver Police Department**  
**STATEMENT**

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Elyse Berrett

I am a junior at Columbine HS. I arrive at about 7:20 AM. I came into the school by the front door. I usually take 5A Lunch and enter the cafeteria by coming down the stairs by the library. I went to table I, six o'clock position and put my blue back pack down, and walked up to the service lines and got my lunch. I walked back to my table and put my lunch down. Someone came inside screaming "Come help my friend". I and some others got up and went outside. My friend Mary Baribeau #4334 came running back saying there's a shooter she's been shot. I ran back into cafeteria. Everyone was under tables. I also got under the table where I was sitting. I was there for about 30 sec when everyone started moving away from the west windows + toward the east stairs. I went with the crowd and into the choir office. We stayed there for about 4 hours until the swat team got us out.

-

JC-001- 002462

—

Summary of Statement (cont)

I saw Anne Marie right after she'd been shot. Some guy was holding her. He looked like he was giving her Heimlich.

Nicki Spurgiesz #4128 7 o'clock

Estee Blatter ---- 5 o'clock

Diana Barker #4136 3 o'clock

Mandy Nicholls #4138 10 o'clock

Nicole Lunetta #4139 11 o'clock

Mary Beck #4137 4 o'clock

Mary Baribeau #4134 12 o'clock

---

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

AM

PM

\_\_\_\_\_  
Time Statement Completed

JC-001- 002463



**Map of where  
Elyse Berrett was  
Sitting in the cafeteria**

**JC-001-002464**

BEYER, L

JC-001- 002465

Denver Police Department  
Statement

*Transcript of handwritten statement for Lauren Beyer*

*Summary of Statement:*

*The following information was learned during an interview on 5-1-99 by Det Polak (72057) with witness Lauren Beyer.*

*She arrived at school on 4-20-99 at 720 AM after being dropped off at the main entrance of the school. She went to her locker and believes that some of the 'gothics' were in their corner where they meet, adjacent to the front offices. She went to her classes and at about 1108 am went to the "commons" for lunch. Lauren had come from gym class. Lunch was purchased from the Rebel Corner (the store) and she sat with friends at Table "U" as marked on the chart.*

*She was with Naomi Lucero, Sara Filipiak, Alex Goldberg, Brandi Malonson, and Lindsay Blair. All of a sudden the cafeteria was quiet and Mr. Sanders was coming from the teachers lounge, telling everyone to 'get down'. He was looking back behind him like something was happening. Lauren got down for about 1 minute.*

*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do, not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

\_\_\_\_\_

JC-001- 002466

Summary of Statement (cont.) before everyone started running away from the west end of the room. She ran up the stairs and to the main floor. Several rapid shots were heard behind her. Someone did yell something about a gun. Beyer ran out of the school to Leawood Park. They were told to keep going and she ran to a house and then to Lindsay's home. There were many kids in the area trying to contact their parents.

Lauren Beyer added that she was wearing a white tank top + blue jeans. Her black and red coat (Express Tech) and back pack were left behind.

She has seen the two suspects at school but never talked to either. No large duffel bags were seen. She has seen some of the 'gothics' in the school and they gather at the bottom of the stairs in the commons. Some were there on Tuesday (4-20-99) but she did not recall seeing either of the two suspects.

Ms. Beyer has "heard" that Sara Scott's cousin, Rachel, was told by a Trench Coat Mafia member to 'stay away from the school on Tuesday'.

---

---

---

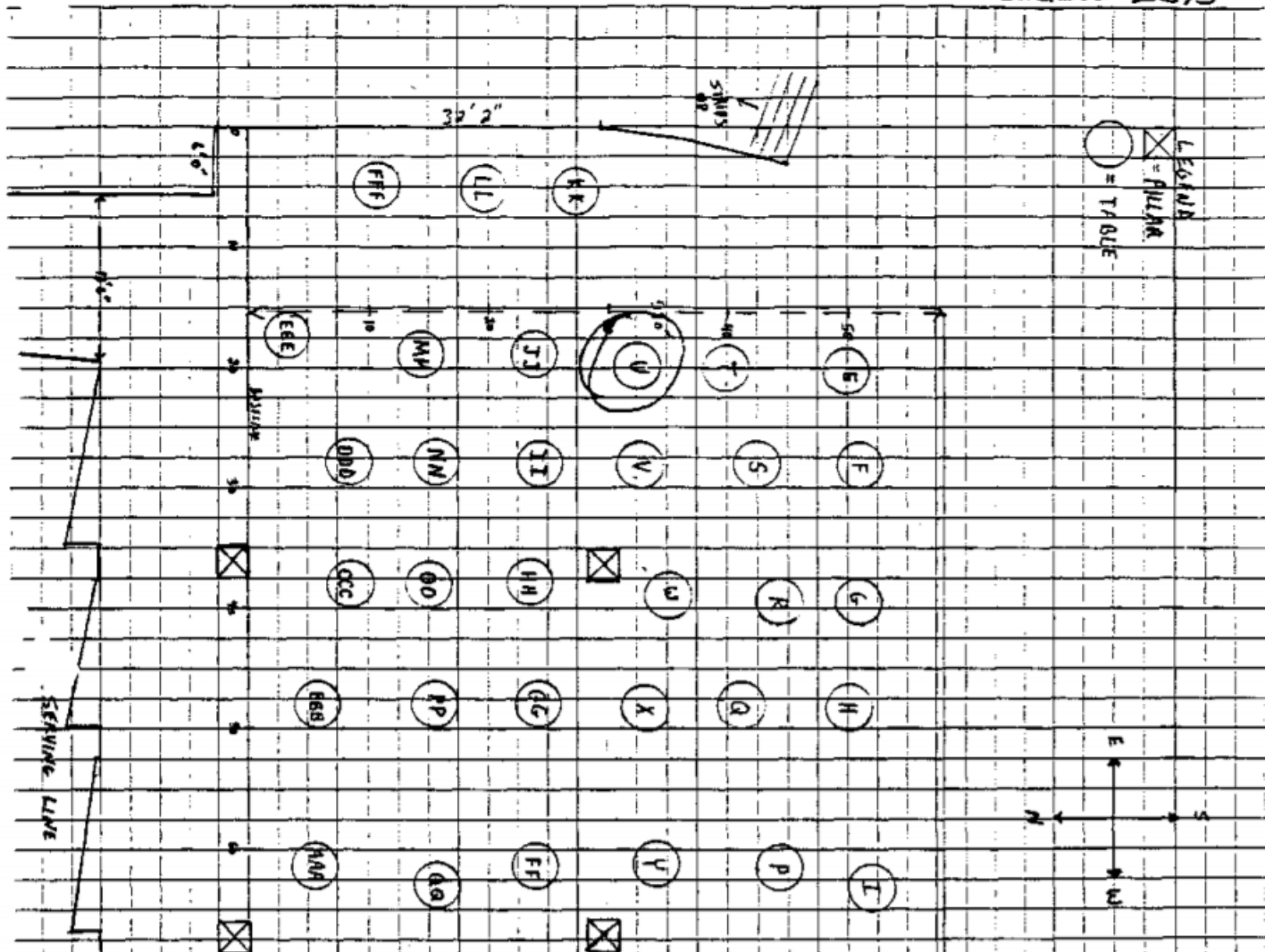
*I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.*

---

LAUREN BEYER

FBI # 174A DN 57419.  
JFKO # 99-7625

CONTROL 2573



**BICKMORE, LAURA**

JC-001-002469

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

**Defendant:** (Columbine shooting)                      Docket Number: 99A062 (H)  
**Date:** 042899    **Case Number:** 99-7625  
**Deputy D.A.:**    Investigator: Mike Heylin

\*\*\*\*\*

WITNESS:

Laura E. Bickmore    DOB: 101383  
6422 W. Fremont Dr.  
Littleton, CO 80128  
303-978-0066  
c/o mother; Betsy Bickmore    (w# 303-220-0482, and **father;** Steve  
Bickmore (w) 303-239-0909  
-CHS student, cafeteria witness, table "00 "

INVESTIGATION:

on April 27, 1999 at 1600 hours I contacted Laura Bickmore at her home for an interview. Her mother Betsy was present. Laura then told me the following:

- \* She is a freshman at Columbine.
  
- \* Just prior to the first lunch hour, she just got out of her 4th hour geometry class which ended at 11:10 a.m. That class is in the math area of the school, the area east of the science section.
  
- \* After that class, she went to her locker nearby, walked down the hall by the science area and then down the stairs to the cafeteria. She got to the cafeteria around 11:15 or 11:20 a.m.
  
- \* She was wearing a black t-shirt, jeans, and brown shoes.

She talked by the stairs for a minute or two and then sat her backpack by the lunch table she was going to sit at. She was with a Stephanie Lebsack. The two of them went to get their lunch at "Rebel Corner."

\* She looked at a diagram (with this supp. report) and thought the table she went to was in the second row close to the food lines. I then looked at the location her backpack was found. She agreed that the table location was "00" {See diagram for table location and path into the cafeteria.) She did not know who else may have been at that table.

\* She said that she went to Rebel Corner with Stephanie, got lunch, and was walking back to the cafeteria when she saw lots of kids getting up from their tables. She heard rustling around and saw some kids go up to the windows on the west side. She saw one or two kids exit the south side doors.

\* She saw the janitor (male with brown hair) by the south doors yell to everyone, "Get down," over and over. She heard others say that as well.

\* She laid on the floor with Stephanie by the area near the stairs. She heard talk of a gun, but she never heard any shots or reports at this time.

\* She said everyone started to run out of the cafeteria. She ran down the foreign language hall and back to a classroom with about 30 others. The classroom was the southeast corner room in that section.

\* An unknown female teacher was with them in the classroom. They turned some tables over for cover. Someone tried calling 911 but could not get through. She stayed in the classroom and heard about two to three shots. After only a few minutes, the teacher had everyone run out the exterior door next to the classroom. She ran through the south parking lot and to a house on the next street, Polk street.

JC-001-002471



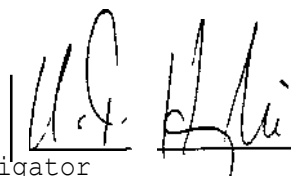
When asked, she did not know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold by face or name. She may have seen them in the hallways once or twice during the school year.

\* She does not know any other students that wear trench coats.

\* She did not see Eric, Dylan, or any other trench coat students in the school or cafeteria on the shooting day.

\* When asked, she did not see any unusual person or object in the cafeteria. She did not see anything other than backpacks in the cafeteria. When asked specifically about duff le bags, she said she did not see any.

Investigator



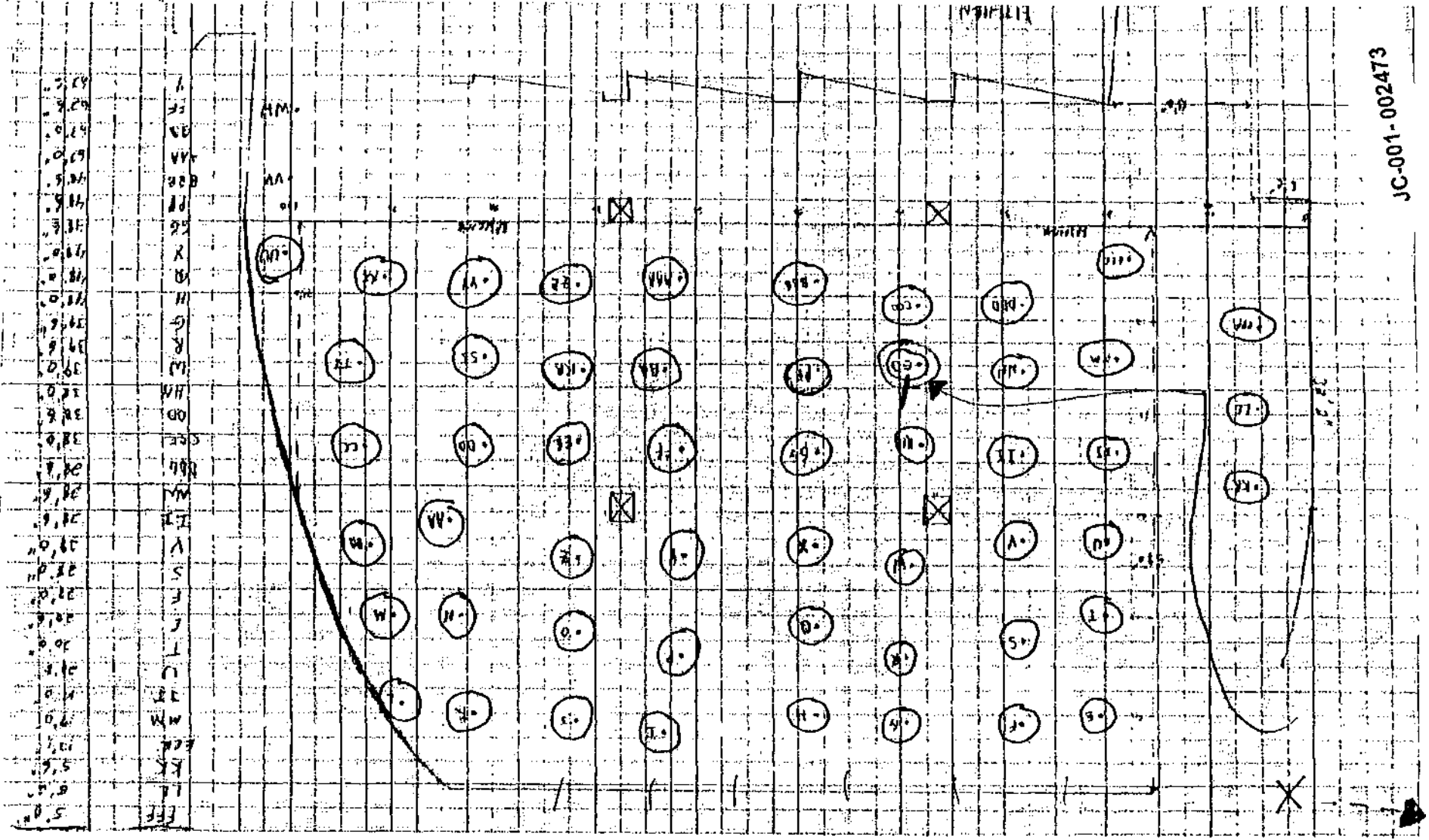
Date



JC-001-002472

CITROA BICKMORE

JC-001-002473



JC-001-002473

04/22/1999  
Not to scale

Sketched By: SA Stephen W. Di Rita

Arrow = path to table + put to Rebel Corner

X = Position when first a {illegible}



**BIGGI, S.**

---

JC-001-002474

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

5/19/99

On 5/13/99, Seth Biggi, DOB 1/2/82, 5417 South Independence, Littleton, Colorado, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the nature and purpose of the interview. He was interviewed in the presence of his Mother, Philippa, DOB 5/10/53, and his Father, Tom, DOB 9/5/53. He provided the following information.

On 4/20/99, Seth arrived at Columbine High School at approximately 7:10 a.m. He went to his normal classes, the last prior to first period lunch being math class. He bought his lunch, and then sat at either table AA or N with his friends. He didn't notice any duffel bags or packages that seemed out of the ordinary in the cafeteria. The following individuals were at the table with him.

- 1- Braden Pesusich
- 2- Jeremy Orban
3. Ali Boukhalfa
- Ryan Borus
5. Ravi Rao

He heard a commotion, and stood up and looked out the west windows of the cafeteria. He heard students saying that there was a fight. He saw one student whom he could not identify run up the grassy hill towards the football field, He then sat back down, and didn't yet realize that anything significant was happening. He next heard either Mr. Sanders or a janitor yelling for everyone to get down. Students began getting underneath tables, and he did the same. He now heard popping noises. He began working his way towards the stairs near the trophy cases in a semi crouched position. Approximately two thirds of the way to the stairs, he got up and ran to the stairs. He heard a loud noise or explosion at the top of the stairs. He stopped, and instead of using the stairs, he used the language arts hallway. At the end of this hallway, he went into a classroom along with approximately 20 other students, where a teacher named Ms. Lucas, and another unidentified teacher were located. They were in this classroom for approximately two minutes. While in this classroom, they could hear several loud explosions. The teachers then checked the hallway, and when it was clear, they all ran out the exit adjacent to the classroom. Seth ran across the parking lot,

---

5/13/99

Littleton, Colorado

c

4-DN-57419/ 99-7625/ CN3200

Seth Biggi

5/13/99

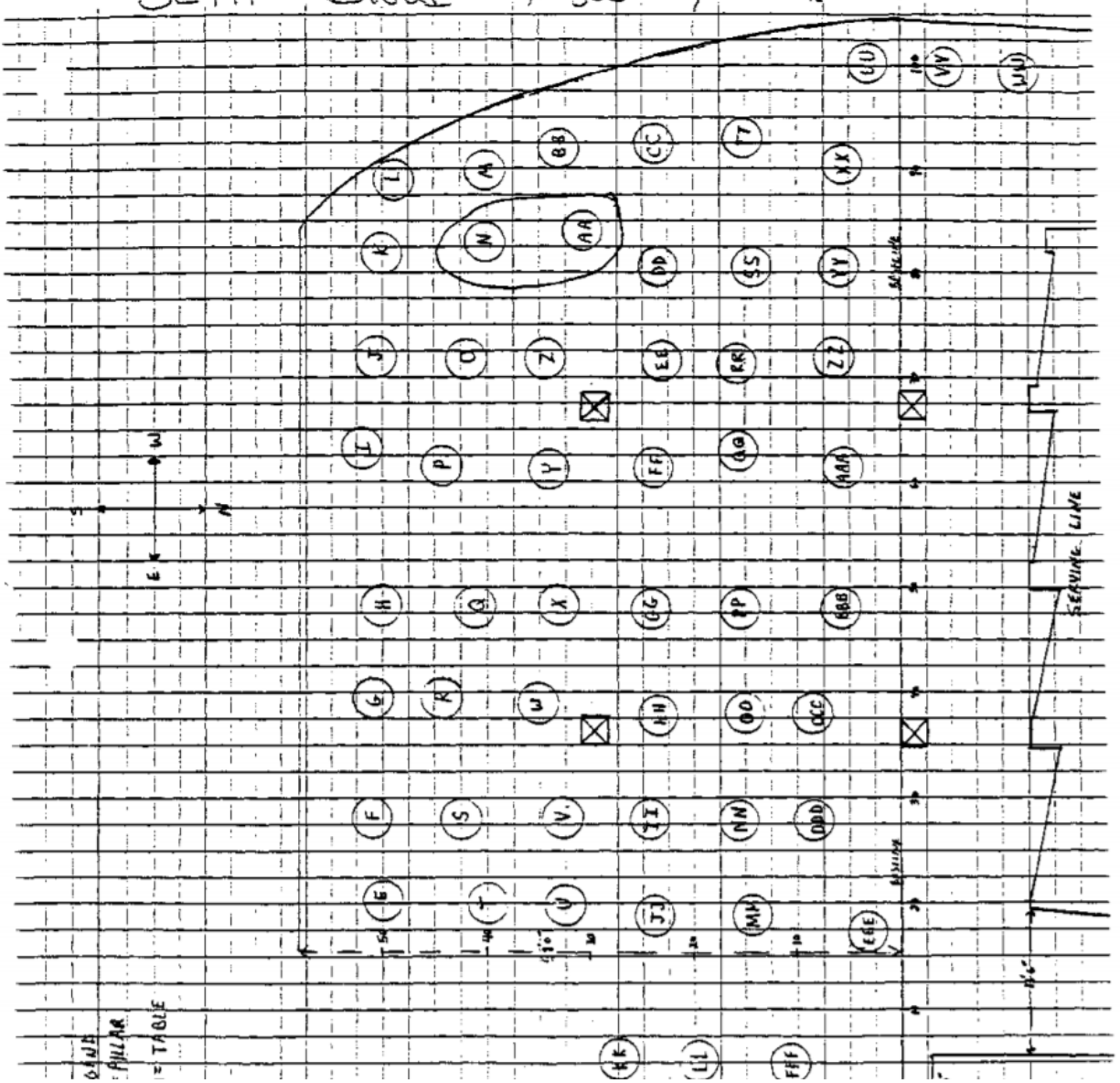
and into a Mormon Seminary house located at Polk and Pierce. A few minutes later, he got a ride to Clement Park with an unidentified student.

Prior to 4/20/99, he knew who Klebold was, but not Harris. He thinks that the Friday prior to 4/20/99, Klebold picked a fight with an unidentified athlete (jock). He knew who the Trench Coat Mafia was, but didn't personally know any of the members, nor associate with them. After his return to school, at Chatfield high school, a girl named Courtney Shakowski stated that just after fourth period she saw four or five TCM members enter the cafeteria. She stated that one them was carrying a big black duffel bag. They entered the cafeteria from the senior parking lot. There are also rumors going around that there was a third shooter.

Seth uses the Internet, however he does not have a screen name. He does not have an ICQ account, nor does he utilize chat rooms.

JC-001-002476

# SETH BIGGI TABLE N/AA



JC-001-002477

**BINGHAM. K**

JC-001-002478



**Denver Police Department  
STATEMENT**

Summary of Statement

Typed transcript of handwritten statement for Kalynda Bingham

I was downstairs in the cafeteria eating lunch when I saw people get under the tables. I thought- oh great nice senior pranks guys. I realized they were serious when the janitors and teachers were running around yell @ us to get down. I sat under the table with my close friends. I was scared.

I looked over to my right and saw a huge wave of people crawling and running toward the stairs. They were yelling things like "hes got a gun" and "trench coat mafia". I ran up the stairs and across Pierce over to Leawood Park. I heard gun shots while running outside the school and when I was at Leawood everybody heard more gun shots and we all ran into the neighborhood. I went to Brett O'Neill's house.

I didn't see who did it but I heard from several people it was Dylan- a tall, skinny guy that belonged to the Trench coat Mafia. It was about 11:20 I think. KB

---

**Time statement completed: 2:50 pm**

**Date: 4/20/99**

**JC-001- 002479**

- I -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription OS.10.51:1,999

Kalynda Marie Bingham, DOB 12/18/1982, 9283 West Brandt Place, Littleton, Colorado, telephone (303)979-3556, a sophomore at Columbine High School, was interviewed at her home in the presence of her mother, Debra Bingham, by Special Agent (SA) Ricky v. Wright regarding the incident that took place on 04/20/1999 at Columbine High School. After being advised as to the identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview, Bingham provided the following information:

At approximately 11:10 am, Bingham got out of science class, taught by Mr. Craft, and left the science department and went directly down the stairs to the cafeteria. Bingham set her bookbag and a gray sweatshirt down at a lunchroom table (marked R on diagram sketch), got her lunch, and sat back down. Bingham remembers that Chandra Marshall, Nichele Dunn, and Letisha Marcum were also sitting at her table. Bingham was sitting facing east. Bingham thinks that Marshall was sitting facing southwest and Marcum was sitting to Bingham's right. There was a stack of chairs to Bingham's left.

Bingham was eating her lunch, when she noticed that the students on the west end of the cafeteria had gotten down under the tables. Bingham and her friends got down as well. Dave Sanders and one of the custodians was running around telling everyone to get down. After about 45 seconds under the table, everyone started running. Bingham was not sure what was going on, but thought it must be serious. Bingham started to run as well and ran up the stairs, then east down the hall, and out the exit at the end of the hall. Once outside, Bingham ran across Pierce Street to Leawood Park.

Bingham did not see the gunmen and did not remember seeing any large duffle bags sitting in the cafeteria. Bingham was not in the cafeteria at any other time during the day. Bingham knew who Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold were, but did not know them well. Bingham did not remember seeing Harris or Klebold on the day of the shooting or a few days prior to the shooting. Bingham did not know any of the other members of the Trenchcoat Mafia.

**JC-001- 002480**

---

File 05/04/1999 a Littleton, Colorado Jeffco #99-7625;  
174A-DN-57419j Control #2591 Date dictated 05/05/1999

by SA Ricky V. Wright

174A-DN-57419; Jeffco #99-7625; Control #2591

Kalynda Marie Bingham

.On 05/04/1999 .Page 2

Bingham has heard that Tiffany Hoffman saw one of the gunman, but it was not Harris or Klebold. Bingham uses the Internet screen name of Ubastil317. To her knowledge, Bingham has had no contact with Harris or Klebold on the Internet.

**MAP OF CAFETERIA FOR KALYNDA BINGHAM  
JC-001-002482**

**BIRCH-STERLING, C**

JC-001-002483

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

**Defendant:** **Docket Number:**  
**Date:** 4-28-99 **Case Number:** 99A062  
**Deputy D.A.:** **Investigator:** J.Burkhalter

\*\*\*\*\*

Candace Sterling, dob 2-5-55 Control# 1592  
7057 S. Flower St.  
Littleton, CO 80123  
Ph. 303-973-9589

This investigator met with Mrs. Sterling for a follow up interview at 3:30 P.M.

Mrs. Sterling called in to state she needed to talk to someone.

Mrs. Sterling began by saying she teaches Spanish and was working on 4-20-99 in the lower floor classroom.

At about 11:15 A.M., Mrs. Sterling was headed for her classroom from the Teacher's lounge in the Cafeteria. At this time as she was in the cafeteria area a wave of students moved away from the windows of the cafeteria. The janitors then began yelling "get down." The janitors then went upstairs.

Mrs. Sterling stated Dave Sanders, another teacher, came bolting out of the teacher's lounge and up the stairs.

She then heard gunshots and crouched down. At this time a group of people ran toward the kitchen area and onto the elevator. Someone yelled get out of the elevator and they did. Some students stayed on the elevator.

Mrs. Sterling stated Lee Andres, a teacher, then held the door to the auditorium open and everyone went upstairs through the auditorium and out the door on the main hall and down the hall to the hall by the counselling offices and then out the door by the gym.

After being outside Mrs. Sterling stated someone yelled, "there he is," and everyone moved again and climbed a picnic table and over a fence. They told the students to go North to Bowles.

Mrs. Sterling stated she saw a student, Brice McConnell, a senior with another student. They were standing there and the majority had moved away. She thought this was strange as Brice and the student didn't seem to want to leave the area.

Mrs. Sterling went on to say teachers were talking to each other outside during the episode and the names, Eric Harris, Dylan, and [REDACTED] were names they associated with this incident. Mrs. Sterling thinks it was Barb Hirokawa and Art Teacher and Susan Peters who said this.

Mrs. Sterling stated they told Brice to come with them and she told him they need to come with them. Brice answered her by saying he was OK staying at this location. He stated he was safe there.

Mrs. Sterling stated Bryce didn't seem to be in the flight mode. She had him in class and he is polite, and a good student with maybe latent anger.

Mrs. Sterling stated she knows Alex Marsh a female junior is an admitted member of TCM. Alex came outside with her group and went up to an investigator and gave a statement at Pierce and Bowles.

Mrs. Sterling stated Brice and the other male student stayed behind, near the tennis courts from where the fence for smokers is.

Mrs. Sterling stayed at Pierce and Bowles.

JC-001-002485

Mrs. Sterling stated Zack Heckler was a student assistant and like computers. He and Dylan were friends. Kathy Lutz taught them French.

Mrs. Sterling noticed Brice and Matt Riecks were outside but not together. She stated Matt had a funny look on his face and hes a loner at school. She doesn't know if he is a TCM member.

Mrs. Sterling did not see suspects. She didn't see any devices.

She stated she hasn't talked to the press and no students approached her with information about the incident.

She went on to say the sprinklers were not on when she left the cafeteria.

Mrs. Sterling stated Amy Burnett, teacher, taught Eric Harris three years of German.

Mrs. Sterling remembered Alex Marsh came into the LMC saying she had to find "Nicole" {possibly Markham). This was before the incident.

Mrs. Sterling stated this is all she could remember at this time.

**JC-001-002486**

LAKESWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: KARLA SARNACKI

CASE NUMBER: 99-38856

VICTIM: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

DATE OF REPORT: 04-29-99

OFFENSE: AOA/COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE/ JEFFCO SHERIFF'S OFFICE

---

SUSPECT:

ERIC HARRIS

DYLAN KLEBOLD

WITNESS:

INFORMATION CONTROL NUMBER: DN2185, FBI: 174A-ON-S7419, JCSO: CR#99-7625, TEAM 4,  
CAFETERIA WITNESSES, COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

1. BIRCH-STERLING, CANDACE M., W/F, DOB: 02-05-55  
7057 South Flower Street, Littleton, CO 80128, 303-973-9589

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-02-99 at 1230 hours I contacted Candace Birch-Sterling by phone. Mrs. Sterling is a Spanish teacher at Columbine High School. She stated she arrived at school the morning of 04-20-99 at approximately 0645 hours. She stated the school has been open in the past as early as 0600 hours. She stated she did not see anything unusual in or around the school that morning. She stated she was not familiar with KLEBOLD or HARRIS and did not see them that morning.

Mrs. Sterling left the foreign language department on the lower level and entered the cafeteria between 1115 and 1120 hours. She stated she was standing next to the service line with two other teachers by the name of Jane Brug and Nolene Regnier. She stated she was near the third service line going east to west. She stated that some custodians called out for everyone to get down because there was someone with a gun. She stated she then noticed Mr. Sanders running east through the cafeteria with possibly another custodian. She stated she saw a social studies teacher, Eric Kritzer, make his way to the west window of the cafeteria. She stated she thought everyone was trying to keep the gunman in sight because of the curve in the building you could not see him from just standing inside the cafeteria. She stated people started to yell to get out and she went to the elevator and got in. She then got out of the elevator before it left the ground floor. The music teacher, Lee Andres Jr., then opened up the auditorium doors. She and a group of students went into the auditorium on stage and then up the north side of the auditorium leading to the top floor. Mrs. Sterling stated they crossed the main floor and



LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: KARLA SARNACKI

CASE NUMBER: 99-38856

VICTIM: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

DATE OF REPORT: 04-29-99

OFFENSE: AOA/COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE/ JEFFCO SHERIFF'S OFFICE

ran to the counselor's office and out that exit. She stated that they crossed the fence leading north into Clement Park and was 25 to 30 yards in sight of the park when she saw a senior, Brice McConnell, standing, watching the school. She stated McConnell was with another boy who she had not seen in school before. Mrs. Sterling stated she urged McConnell that he needed to move further north in the park. McConnell replied that he was okay, that he was fine, and that he was going stay there. Mrs. Sterling stated an art teacher, Barb Hirokawa, also walked up and urged McConnell to move back. He refused.

Mrs. Sterling stated McConnell had been in her class before and was always polite to her. She stated he was a good student (above average) and stubborn. She stated she sensed that he had latent anger. She also stated that even though he had worn a black duster in the past, she did not consider him a part of the "trench coat mafia" group.

Mrs. Sterling stated that McConnell seemed "very stoic and firm about standing and watching the school. She stated he dismissed all concerns for his safety and the need to move further away. She stated he was very interested in watching what was going on. She thought this was unusual in light of the hazard.

Mrs. Sterling stated that a member of "TCM" by the name of Alex Marsh (female) had been in a class of hers before. She stated she had never felt threatened from any member of the group.

Detective's signature/number/date

-  
Sergeant's signature/number/date

**BLAIR, L**

JC-001-002489

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant: Docket Number:  
Date: May 15, 1999 Case Number: 174A-DNS7419  
99-7625  
CN 2592  
Deputy D.A.: Investigator: Lauck

\*\*\*\*\*

Lindsay Blair  
6532 W. Arbor Ave.  
Littleton, co., 80127  
303/798-6687

CHS student, cafeteria witness.

On May 15, 1999, this investigator met with Lindsay Blair at her residence. Present during the interview were her parents.

Lindsay advised that she was in the cafeteria shortly after 10:00 a.m. on the day of the incident as her fourth hour is her "off hour." She said that there did not appear to be anything unusual going on and at this time, and noted that there were probably one hundred and fifty students in the cafeteria. During this time period, Lindsay said she was with Jenny Allen, Melissa Lorenz, Don Nurhut(SP?), Nicole Ray, and Lindsey Dowling. She was shown a sketch of the cafeteria and indicated that she was at the table marked "V," during her lunch break which began at 11:10 a.m. Others at her table were: Alex Goldberg, Aimee Stone, Naomi Lucero, Lauren Beyer, and Jennifer Munson. She advised that at approximately 11:15 a.m., she heard someone say, "they have a gun," and students began screaming. She saw many of the students get up from their tables and run toward the stairs. She said that she also ran to the stairs and followed students to the upper level. She stated that she then ran

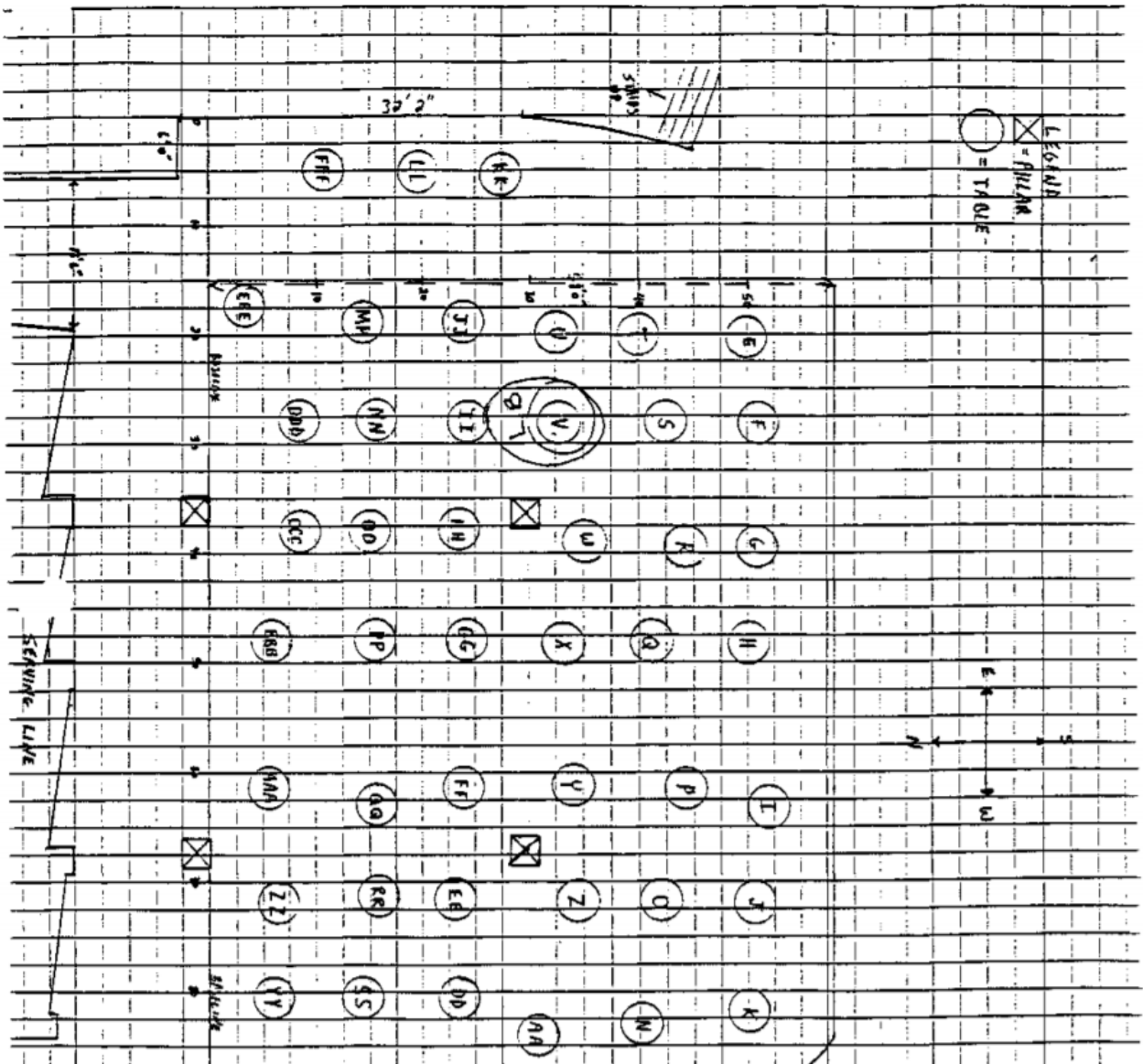
down the hall between the math and social studies halls, east to a door by the math room and out that door to S. Pierce St. and then to her residence

She recalled that while running down the hall, she heard three loud explosions. She could not tell whether they were gunshots or bombs.

Lindsay stated that she did not know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. She said she had never heard of the "trench coat mafia" She was unaware of any rumors relating to this incident.

Investigation continues.

Lindsay BLAIR  
CW 2592



JC-001-002492

**\*\*UPDATED APRIL 28, 1999\*\***

**TEAM FOUR INTERVIEW GUIDELINE**

**MINIMAL QUESTIONS TO BE ASKED**

1. Did you ever see the two large duffel bags in the cafeteria? **NO**
2. Did you see anyone carrying or in the possession of those duffel bags, at a previous time? **N/A**
3. Did you see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold either Monday or Tuesday? What were they doing? What did they say? Were they with anyone else? **NO**
4. Did you leave anything behind in the cafeteria or anywhere else in the school? **NO**
5. Who were you with in the cafeteria? Where were you sitting? **See report**
6. Did you see or talk to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday? Tuesday? How about the prior week or weekend? **NO**
7. Have you heard anything from anybody else about other suspects, bomb making, gun buying, etc.? **NO**
8. What were you wearing? Did you have a back pack? What did it look like and/ or have in it? **Green Jansport**
9. How did you leave the cafeteria or the building? What were the events that made you leave? **Report**
10. What time did you enter the cafeteria? Where did you come from (prior to the cafeteria)? “
11. Have them mark where they were sitting, their route out of the building and who they were with (if known)? **√**
12. How did you exit the building? Where did you go when you got out and what did you see on the outside of the building? **Report**
13. Do you use the Internet? If so, what is your screen name? Do you have an ICQ (aka: I seek you/ similar to a chat line) account? –
14. Do you know anybody with a “double pierced eyebrow”? **NO**
15. Did you see or hear any unusual announcements prior to the shootings? Do you know what the “Thought of the Day” was over the Rebel News Network (RNN)? **NO**
16. Can you provide any further information on the members of the Trench Coat Mafia? **NO**
17. Ask the parents if the kids have told them anything else? Different? **√**

**JC- 001- 002493**

**BLATTER, E**

---

JC-001-002494

Supplemental Report

JCSO 99,.7625 / FBI 174A-DN-S7419 / CONTROL NUMBER: 2389

Investigator Dan Pfannenstiel/ West Metro Fire/ 303--989-4307 Extension 530

---

On May 3, 1999 at 1000 hours I met with Estee Blatter (dob/7-12-81 }, her father, Wes and her mother, Tami at 5930 West Coalmine Avenue in Littleton, Colorado for the purpose of an interview.

Estee Blatter provided the following information about the Columbine High School incident, which occurred on April 20, 1999:

- Estee had World History the day of the incident, which was held in the Library that day. She stated that this is the second time that they have had class in the Library. She stated that she did not see anything unusual going on in the Library, nor did she see any trench coats in the Library. She stated that they (the class) sat "to the left of the entrance as you walk into the Library".
- Estee stated that she got out of class at 11:10 a.m. (first bell) and went straight downstairs to the cafeteria via the interior stairs. She stated that she was with a Nikki Spurgiesz (sic). She stated that she went to the table where they were sitting and then realized that "she forgot her lunch" and went back to get it. She stated that she was by herself at this time.
- Estee stated that the second bell (11:15 a.m.) had rung as she was going down the stairs for the second time. She stated that she did not see anything unusual in the halls when she was "coming or going to her locker".
- Estee identified that she was sitting at table "H" or "I" as identified in the FBI Evidence Diagram (see attached). Estee stated that she was facing west and was sitting with a Mary Sue Baribeau (sic), Mary Beck (sic) and Nikki Spurgiesz (sic). She stated that she did not see any duffel bags or large backpacks coming or going from the cafeteria.
- Estee stated that she was sitting at the table and "Kim Blair came in one of the south doors (near their table) and grabbed Mary Sue". Estee stated that "Kim was freaking out and saying something was wrong with 'Anne Marie Hochhalter'".
- Estee stated that Nikki, Mary Sue and herself went out the south doors (that Kim came in) and "started to go west". She stated that Mary Sue and Nikki were ahead of her and that she (Estee) was "not quite to the corner yet". Estee stated that she "doesn't really think she saw anything, but heard something that made her turn around and run back to the doors they came out". She stated that she "is not sure what made her turn around", but that she does remember "going back to the tables and warning others about a shooting". She stated that Mary Sue and Nikki were still behind her and she does not know what they may have seen or heard.
- Estee stated that "people in the cafeteria were all yelling to get under the tables". She stated that she did just that (got under the table). She stated that while on the ground under the table she remembers that Mr. Kritzer, Ms. Lucas and a custodian were close, because they were "talking to us". She stated that she remembers there being "different sounds". She stated that the sounds were "like an explosion and then a gun". She stated that they were "very constant" and seemed to be coming from the "west door of the cafeteria. by the stairs". She thought that she was on the ground and under the table for about 15 seconds.
- Estee stated that eventually, one of the teachers told us to run and that "everyone got up and ran to the stairs". She stated that she went "east along the south wall and then out the south doors, by Rebel Corner", rather than going up the stairs. She stated that she was by herself when she exited these south doors. She stated that the "ceiling was falling on her head as she ran through Rebel Corner". She thought that it was coming from above, in the Library, rather than from behind her. She stated that she took her backpack with her when she left.

**JC-001-002495**



Supplemental Report

JCSO 99-7625 / FBI 174A-DN-57419 / CONTROL NUMBER: 2389

Investigator Dan Pfannenstiel/ West Metro Fire/ 303-989-4307 Extension 530

- Estee stated that when she ran out the doors she remembers seeing "Tyler Jackman driving a red Mustang convertible". She stated that it is a "1989 or 1990 Mustang" and that he was "driving a little faster than normal, but not real fast". She stated that she could not tell what he was wearing or if anybody was in the car with Tyler. She stated that he was "driving east through the parking lot". Estee stated that she yelled "Tyler" and that he did not acknowledge her.
- Estee stated that she ran across the road and into the parking lot. She stated that she ran "generally east to her parking space (she did not know the space number, nor did she have her permit with her)". She stated that she drives a Grey Isuzu pick up truck with no shell. She stated that she did not see any gunman or hear any gunfire as she was running through the parking lot. She stated that she did not see "anybody at all in the parking lot" at that time, nor did she see "any other cars coming or going".
- Estee stated that she got in her truck and started it. She stated that she wanted to leave and then thought "oh, my brother". She stated that she waited for a few moments and then shut the truck off, got out and locked the doors.
- She stated that she "looked around the parking lot for a few moments" and then "people started running everywhere, but mostly towards Leawood Park". She stated that she never saw her brother so she ran through the junior parking lot and to a hill (on the west side of Pierce Street). She stated that she stayed there for a few minutes with a teacher (unknown as to whom) until the "windows started to shatter".
- She stated that she then ran "to the corner house" at Polk and Pierce. She stated that while at this house, "two car loads of kids drove east on Polk, turned around at Pierce and then drove west on Polk". She stated that one was a "tannish utility vehicle", but could provide no further details. She assumed that they could not get "out on to Pierce at that time". She stated that the police started coming in at that time.
- Estee stated that while sitting in her vehicle (parked frontward), to her left is Brian Walker (grey car) and to her right is Melanie Bauer (small blue car).
- Estee stated that she does not have e-mail or access to the Internet at home. She stated that she does use the school computer under the e-mail name of EBlatter. Estee stated that she, along with many others use the general school password (unknown). She stated that she does not have any knowledge of what "ICQ" means.
- Estee stated that she does not know anybody with a double pierced eyebrow, but knows that several people at school have a single pierced eyebrow. She stated that she could not provide any names at this point.
- Estee stated that she is aware of the Trench Coat aka (TCM) by their dress of "black trench coats and black boots". She stated that she does not know them by name or by face and only sees them "hanging out at the bottom of the stairs by Rebel Corner". She stated that she sometimes sees them "hanging out in the Junior parking lot after school as she is leaving". Estee stated that she did not see any of the TCM members the day of the incident, but that it is not "unusual for her not to".
- Again, Estee stated that she did not see any of the "shooters or TCM members that day".

Wes Blatter, the father of Estee Blatter, then provided some third hand information. Wes stated that he works with Alecia Thomas (303-932-3324). Wes stated that Alecia told him that an adult friend of hers (name unknown at this time) "typically drops her kids off at school and sees the TCM smoking on the hill". Wes continued to state that he understands that "these TCM guys, in black trench coats, were not there the morning of the incident, but rather in the back of a tan car in the southwest parking lot".

**JC-001-002496**

Supplemental Report

JCSO 99-7625 / FBI J74A•DN•S7419 / CONTROL NUMBER: 2389

Investigator Dan Pfannenstiel/ West Metro Fire/ 303-989-4307 Extension 530

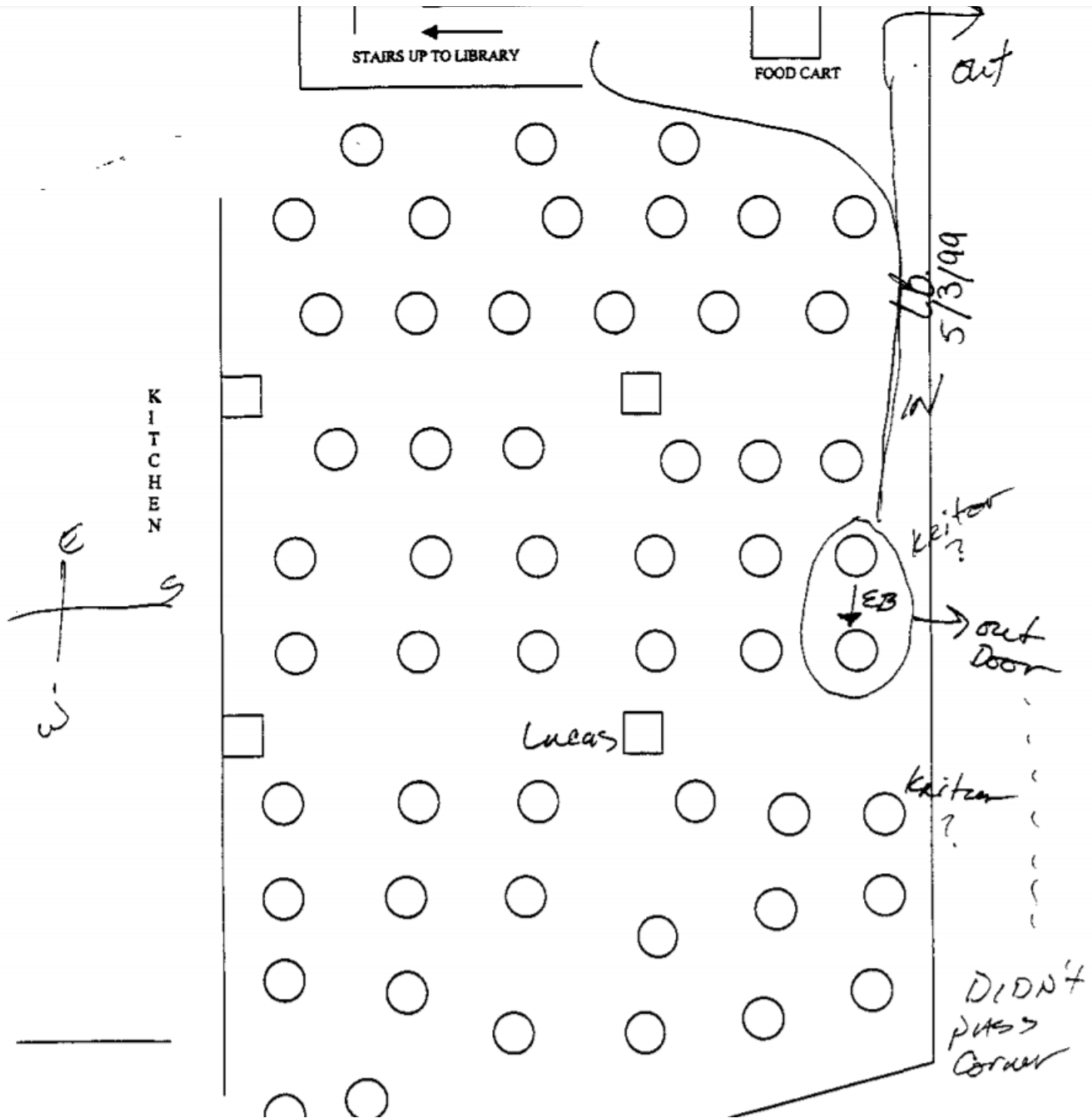
---

Apparently Alecia's son, Allen Thomas attends Columbine High School. I had staff query the Rapid Start Information System for Allen Thomas and Alecia Thomas. There were no contacts or control numbers assigned to the aforementioned. I left a message with Alecia Thomas to page me as soon as possible.

- Estee stated that she "knows that Allen Thomas, Mark Taylor and Mike Johnson all hang out on the hill where the shooting occurred (hill next to the west cafeteria doors)".
- Estee could not provide any further details at this time.

I gave Estee Blatter and her father my business card should they need to have a contact regarding this incident. Included with this report is the diagram that Estee Blatter drew her location, entrance into and exit out of the cafeteria.

**JC-001- 002497**



BONIN, L

JC-001-002499

<b>CONTINUATION</b>			
SUPPLEMENT	X	JCSO	REKER
			5-10-99
Homicide			

Narrative:

Interview with Lauren Bonin

On 5-5-99, Inv. Reker did interview Bonin at her residence with her parents present

Bonin states that she was in the cafeteria at the time the shooting started at table NN and that she ducked under the table and then ran up the stairs and down the science hall out the east door and then to Leawood park.

Bonin did not see any of the shooters and could not provide any further information about the shooting.

Bonin did state that there is a special education student whom works in the Library at the school with the name of "Nathan" whom has talked about bombs in his heart and bombs in the garbage can"

JC-001- 002500

Officer Signature	Print	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Page 1
<i>Ray D. Reker</i>	V-rr	5-7q		014